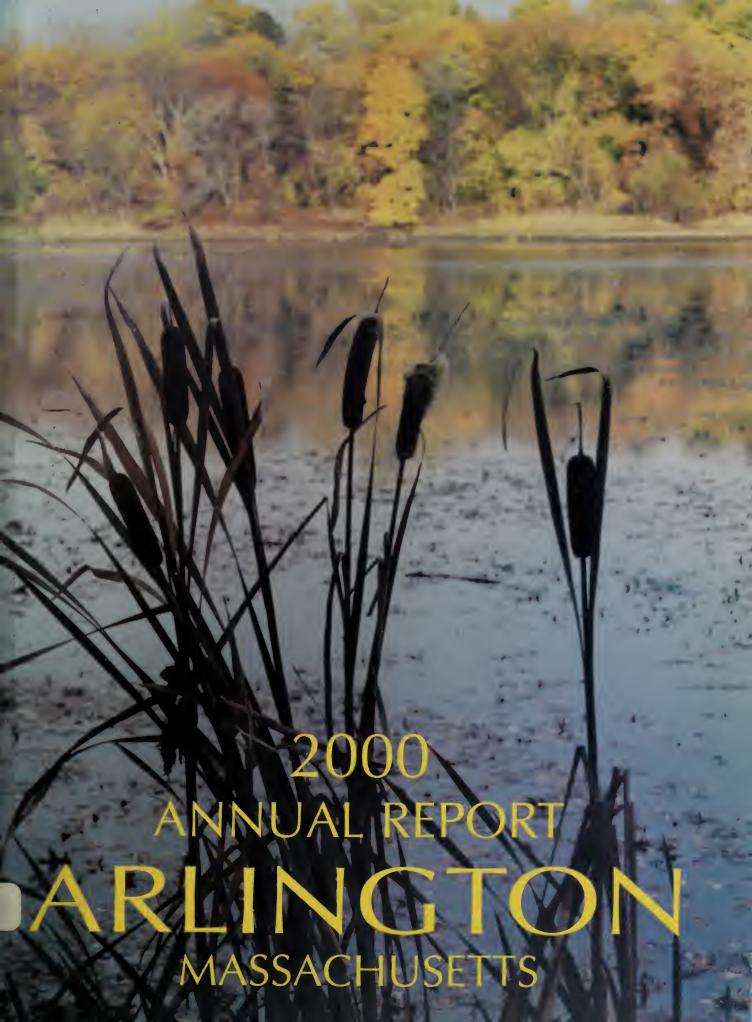


Property of Robbins Library Arlington, Mass. Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2017 with funding from Boston Public Library





Property of Robbins Library Arlington, Mass.



Town of Arlington Massachusetts

2000 Annual Report

Board of Selectmen

Kevin F. Greeley, Chairman Charles Lyons, Vice Chairman Kathleen Kiely Dias John W. Hurd Diane M. Mahon

Town Manager

Philip J. Farrington



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| EXECUTIVE SERVICES | PUBLIC WORKS AND ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY |
|--|---|
| CENTRAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES 7 Personnel | Conservation Commission |
| Affirmative Action Legal | CULTURAL AND HISTORICAL ACTIVITIES61 Arlington Historical Commission Arlington Historic District Commissions Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum |
| FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT | Cyrus E. Dailli Art Wuscum |
| SERVICES9 | COMMUNITY SAFETY66 |
| Finance Committee | Police |
| Budget - Miscellaneous | Fire |
| Board of Assessors | Support Services |
| Assessment Data | |
| Recapitulation of the Tax Rate | COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT77 |
| Revenues and Expenditures | Planning and Community Development |
| Audited Financial Statements | and Redevelopment Board |
| | Zoning Board of Appeals |
| HUMAN SERVICES35 | Arlington Housing Authority Vision 2020 |
| Administration | Open Space Committee |
| Whittemore - Robbins House | Arlington Bicycle Advisory Committee |
| Arlington Youth Consultation Center | Metropolitan Area Planning Council |
| Board of Youth Services | monopolitan / notification |
| Alcohol and Drug Education Program | LEGISLATIVE88 |
| Council on Aging | Town Moderator |
| Fair Housing | Town Meeting Members |
| Human Rights Commission | Town Meeting Report |
| Commission on Disability | |
| Board of Health | TOWN CLERK AND ELECTIONS96 |
| Veterans' Services | Town Clerk |
| Recreation Division | Board of Registrars of Voters |
| Park and Recreation Commission | Voting Results |
| | TOWN DIRECTORY113 |
| EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES48 | Town Officials and Committees |
| Robbins Library and Board of Trustees | |
| Arlington Public Schools | ARLINGTON REFERENCE GUIDE118 |
| Minuteman Regional High School – School of | |
| Applied Arts and Sciences | ARLINGTON INFORMATION119 |

CREDITS / ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The following people have contributed to the production of this report: *Editing and Typesetting*: Teresa H. DeBenedictis and Nancy T. Galkowski. *Cover photograph* of Arlington Reservoir by Gloria Jewel Leitner, 89 Marathon St., Arlington, MA. *Cover Design and Printing*: Eagle Graphics, Inc.. Thanks to all Department Heads, and Chairpersons of all Boards, Committees, and Commissions for their reports. Special thanks to Rhoda Cimino and Gloria Turkall. *Published*: April 2001



EXECUTIVE SERVICES

Board of Selectmen

| Board of Selectmen | 1999 | 2001 | 2001 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Administration & Licensing Budget: | \$139,902 | \$160,221 | \$148,995 |
| Personnel, Fuil Time: | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Part time: | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Elections and Town Meeting | \$76,289 | \$74,990 | \$86,662 |
| Annual Report | \$10,000 | \$8,000 | \$8,500 |
| Audit | \$32,500 | \$32,500 | \$35,000 |

The Arlington Board of Selectmen is composed of five elected individuals who are entrusted with the responsibility to set policy and oversee the management of the municipal functions of local government. We are pleased to submit to the residents of Arlington our Annual Report for 2000.

The year 2000 was an extremely busy one for the Board of Selectmen. For the first time in thirty-four years the Board was charged with finding a replacement for retiring Town Manager, Donald R. Marquis. Members of the Board of Selectmen also serve as the election officials of the Town and the year included three extremely active elections. Town Day 2000 was its most successful ever offering more events and vendors than in years past. During that same weekend in September, Arlington hosted its first ever nationally televised bike race. The Selectmen also started negotiations with RCN for a full cable television license, bringing true competition to cable services in the Town. The Board of Selectmen recognizes and is thankful for the valuable contributions of committees and commissions that assist the Board in its efforts to better serve the community.

Some highlights of the year include:

□ Town Manager Search - The Board of Selectmen initiated the process for the selection of the next Town Manager early in 1999. Each member of the Board selected two members of the community to serve on the Citizen's Advisory Committee for the Town Manager search. The Board charged the committee with the task of communicating with the citizenry. The committee worked tirelessly for well over a year to ensure that the citizenry of Arlington was heard and reflected in the Board's choice for a new Town Manager. The Board was very pleased to appoint long-time manager Philip J. Farrington from the Town of Stoughton as Town Manager of Arlington. Mr. Farrington brings a depth of experience to the position and the



Board of Selectmen Seated I to r: Kathleen Kiely Dias, Kevin F. Greeley, Chairman, Diane Mahon; Standing I to r: Charles Lyons, Vice Chairman, and John W. Hurd.

Board looks forward to working with him in the coming years.

- Elections The three elections of 2000 made it an exceptionally active election year. The Board was pleased to see that Arlington continues to have one of the highest voter turnouts in the Commonwealth. The Board is grateful to those who are willing to serve as election workers and is gratified that so many individuals are willing to serve their community in this vital civic duty. Recognizing their hard work, the Board was pleased to secure a well-deserved raise for election workers in 2000.
- Town Day 2000 and the BMC Bike Race Town Day met and exceeded the high standard set by Town Day 1999. The Town Day Committee worked for many months to ensure that the events on September 15th and 16th were enjoyable and fun for all residents of Arlington. On Sunday of that same weekend the Town hosted the BMC bike race. The race was one of four nationally televised bike races that culminated with the race in the Town of Arlington. Very tragically, the cycling world lost one of its most talented athletes the day of the race when Nicole Reinhart lost control of her bicycle and was killed in the ensuing accident. The Selectmen thank the citizens of the Town for exercising such compassion and care in the wake of this tragedy. Friends and family of Ms. Reinhart support cycling and have expressed their hope that the Town would again agree to host this event. The Board has voted and intends to have the Town host this event again on July 8, 2001.
- RCN Cable License The Board of Selectmen were approached by RCN for the issuance of a full license to the internet and cable carrier. The Selectmen thank the Cable Advisory Committee for their hard work in assisting the Selectmen in the negotiation of a cable license with RCN. The committee has met, and

EXECUTIVE SERVICES

continues to meet, for many hours to ensure that the residents of the Town will be served well. The Board of Selectmen will consider the issuance of a full license to RCN in the spring of 2001.

In closing, the Board wishes to thank those committed to making the Town of Arlington a better place to live, whether by serving on a committee, participating in youth sports or in whatever unique way you choose to contribute. The members of the Board are proud to serve in such an active and vibrant community. The Board is gratified by its accomplishments during the year and look forward eagerly to serving the Town in the year 2001.

Town Manager

| Town Manager | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: | \$301,631 | \$314,464 5 | \$315,883 5 |
| r er sommer, r un rinne: | | | |

On November 1, 2000, I assumed my duties as Artington's third Town Manager. I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the members of the Board of Selectmen for appointing me to



Philip J. Farrington, Town Manager

this position and for their confidence in my abilities to serve the Town. I also want to thank the members of the Town Manager Search Committee and everyone else who was involved in this process. It is an honor to have been chosen and I am grateful for the opportunity.

Everyone that I have met has been incredibly positive about the Town and has made me feel very welcome. I am very impressed with the willingness of so many talented people to dedicate their time and talents to the Town. I look forward to working with you to maintain and improve the quality of life here in Arlington.

I also want to commend all the employees of the Town for their hard work and dedication to the Town. Our employees work daily to provide the best quality services. I especially want to thank former Town Manager Donald R. Marquis and all the department heads for working so professionally to provide a smooth transition, to make me feel welcome, and for spending so much time to "bring me up to speed." The government of the Town of Arlington is indeed a wonderful

organization and I am very proud to be part of it. As you read the reports contained in this book, you will learn much about the issues before the Town during the year 2000.

My office has been working on several important issues during these two months:

- Budgets: The Fiscal Year 2002 Operating Budget and Capital Budget was prepared and forwarded to both the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee. Two issues have developed that have caused a large gap between projected revenues and the projected expenses to maintain all existing services. One is the cost of health insurance for active and retired town and school employees. Health care costs beyond our control are increasing dramatically. The other expense expected to increase substantially is the cost for curbside trash collection. As the year ended, we were preparing specifications to put this contract out to bid. The Capital Planning Committee spent many hours meeting with department heads to develop priorities needed to formulate the five-year Capital Plan. Requests far exceeded the funds available and the committee did an excellent job balancing needs and ability to pay.
- Mount Pleasant Cemetery: All permits were obtained by year's end and work began on the preparation of plans and specifications for construction. This expansion will extend the useful life of the cemetery for an estimated seven to ten years. More importantly, this expansion utilizes all of the remaining space at this location. The Town faces some difficult decisions in the years ahead as we try to provide burial space for everyone.
- Police Management Study: This report was completed and released to the public. The report makes many recommendations for improvement, including the hiring of additional police officers. Director Fred Ryan and the members of the department have formed a Strategic Planning Committee to develop plans to implement these recommendations and other ideas that will improve the quality of police services and the improvement of working conditions.
- □ Collective Bargaining Contracts. As the year ended there were several union contracts that had expired before successor agreements could be completed. The Town and the employees continued to work in good faith and all parties were confident that agreement would be reached.

CENTRAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Personnel Department

| 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------|------------------------|---|
| \$115,464 | \$191,110 | \$191,641 |
| 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | 1999 \$115,464 3 | 1999 \$115,464 3 2000 \$191,110 |

The Personnel Department serves all of the employees of the Town that are appointed by the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Comptroller, the Town Treasurer, the Town Clerk, and the Board of Assessors. The purpose of the department is to administer the Town's compensation and benefits programs. Additionally, the department deals with a wide variety of issues relative to quality of life in the workplace and seeks to improve the effectiveness of town services by recruiting the best employees and reviewing and improving the department's organizational structure.

The department handled personnel transactions relating to fifty positions. This includes retirements, resignations, promotions, vacancy postings and advertisements, interviewing, selection, and enrollment of new employees. Twenty of these transactions were for positions within the Department of Public Works, fourteen were for positions within the Robbins Library, nine were for positions within Community Safety, and the remaining seven were distributed among other departments.

The Town hired seven new police officers and three new firefighters in 2000. Two of the new police officers transferred to Arlington from other Civil Service Communities, while the other five police officers, and all three firefighters, were hired off the Civil Service List. In the spring the State's Department of Human Resources held an examination for the position of municipal firefighter. The test scores were published in the fall. In October of 2000, the Human Resources Division began accepting applications for a new Police Officer exam, with a registration closing date in February of 2001. The Personnel Department works to ensure that any resident who is interested in being a police officer or firefighter is aware of the test registration. This information is advertised in the Arlington Advocate, as well as the local cable access bulletin board.

The Town completed a system-wide classification study this year. This was the first comprehensive personnel study to be completed in nearly twenty-five years. The scope of the study encompassed all positions in the Town with the exception of police officers and firefighters. MMA Consulting Group Inc., of Boston conducted the study. Initial orientation meetings, position analysis questionnaires, and extensive employee meetings were completed in 1999. Early this year, the firm submitted new position descriptions to all employees. Every employee had the opportunity to comment on the new position description, as did the employee's supervisor and department head. This process was designed to ensure that each employee and his/her supervisor clearly understood the employee's job function.

In the early spring, the firm issued a new proposed classification and pay plan that was distributed to all employees. The Personnel Department was responsible for providing cost analysis of the proposal to the management, the Finance Committee, and the impacted collective bargaining units.

In 2000, the Personnel Department underwent a second major reorganization in just two years. The 1999 reorganization combined the personnel and benefits functions, located in the Personnel Department, with the payroll function, which was a division of the Town Treasurer's Office. In 2000, key personnel changes, coupled with the implementation of the MUNIS Personnel/Payroll package, provided a major opportunity to combine the Town and School payroll. Those positions in Town Personnel/Payroll, which were principally responsible for payroll, were transferred to the School Payroll Department. Now all Town and School payrolls are processed in one department. This provided for greater efficiencies that will benefit both management and employees alike.

The department accomplished a major goal in 2000 with the MUNIS Personnel/Payroll package. Records of all Vacation, Personal, and Sick Leave are now integrated into the payroll process. Employees now have their current leave balances printed on their check each week. While the department has been able to meet this goal, the new software has posed a number of significant problems, which we continue to work through. A major goal for the department in 2001 is to work with Data Processing to address these concerns and make greater use of the data that is now available.

Affirmative Action

The Affirmative Action Advisory Committee (AAAC) meets monthly throughout the year. The committee ordinarily meets at 7:30 P.M. on the 2nd Wednesday of the month in the Town Hall Annex. The committee meetings are open to the public and public attendance is encouraged.

The committee received and reviewed monthly reports from the Director of Personnel/Affirmative Action Officer about hinngs in the Town. The principal focus of the committee is to ensure that people of all races and ethnic backgrounds are given equal opportunity to apply for and receive positions of employment with the Town of Arlington.

CENTRAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES

The committee continues to try to increase the number of minority applicants for positions of employment. The principal form of outreach is to have the Personnel Department post positions in publications that serve different minority communities in the area. The committee is always seeking new ways to improve outreach and readily welcomes input from any party who may have an idea about how to forward this goal.

This year, the committee was very pleased the Town hired its first female firefighter. The committee had met many times with the present and past Fire Chiefs about this goal. The committee continues to work with the both the Directors of Personnel and of Police Services to monitor and support the ongoing effort to further diversify the Police Department.

The committee closely monitored the Bishop and Hardy Elementary School Projects. The committee's goal is to ensure that the contractors and all sub-contractors are making a good faith effort to be in compliance with minority participation goals of the State and Town. The committee was very pleased that the Bishop project met the goal of ten-percent minority participation. The committee's monitoring of the Hardy Elementary School Project is ongoing, which at year-end, was exceeding the ten-percent minority participation goal.

The committee had spearheaded the passage of a five percent female participation goal in town construction projects at the prior year's Town Meeting. This year the committee continued to be very concerned about the low rate of female participation at the Bishop and Hardy Projects. The committee directed the Affirmative Action Officer to ask the general contractor to documents all efforts that have been taken to increase female participation. At year-end, a slight improvement had occurred.

The Town of Arlington has established the following mission statement relative to Affirmative Action:
The Town of Arlington recognizes its legal obligation and moral responsibility to provide
Equal Employment Opportunity to its employees and potential employees. The
Affirmative Action Advisory Committee, a volunteer committee appointed by the Town
Manager, is committed to the Affirmative Action program to prevent discriminatory
employment practices. The committee assists the Town in implementing its Affirmative
Action Plan which creates the mechanism and sets the standards by which Equal
Opportunity and Affirmative Action will be assured.

Any person interested in the issue of Affirmative Action and Equal Opportunity Employment is encouraged to contact the Affirmative Action Officer at 316-3121. Inquiries about potential committee membership are encouraged.

Legal Department

The primary objective of this department continues to be to advise all Town boards and officials about their legal responsibilities and prerogatives as well as representing the Town, its agencies and officers both in courts of various jurisdiction as well as before state administrative agencies such as the Civil Service Commission, the Labor Relations Commission, the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and the Department of Industrial Accidents. Additional duties include the drafting of warrant articles and votes at Town Meeting time for both Town officials and citizens of the Town.

As a corporation, the Town is constantly involved in contractual and other legal arrangements with public and private agencies in the purchase of properties and materials, the rendering of services, and awarding of grants. The Town Counsel prepares many applications, contracts, leases, deeds, and other legal instruments concerning these matters.

The Town Counsel, as Director of Labor Relations, represents the Town Manager as the Town's agent in collective bargaining with six employee unions. These duties include supervision of negotiations, contract administration, and grievance arbitration proceedings.

Another major objective of this department is to manage and direct the Town of Arlington's Workers' Compensation Self-Insurance program. Through the timely processing of claims and the attentive investigation of accidents, this department aims to protect workers from the economic consequences of injury, promote safe work environments, assist injured employees in both their medical recovery and return to work, and seeks overall to limit the Town's liability consistent with the fair treatment of injured workers. The department also prepares and litigates all contested Workers' Compensation cases before the Department of Industrial Accidents as well as reviewing and responding to any pending legislation affecting the Town's Workers' Compensation program.

This department also oversees line of duty injury claims administration for all police and fire personnel. The goal related to this responsibility is to provide complete claims management for any injured on duty uniformed employee of the police and fire departments consistent with appropriate provisions of law, fairness to affected employees, and prudent financial practices.

This past year this office participated in concluding an agreement with other potentially responsible parties by devising a plan whereby the Peirce Field contamination would be managed without cost to the Town.

Finance Committee

| Finance Committee | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Budget: Personnel, Part Time: | \$10,227 1 | \$10,496 1 | \$10,657 1 |
| Committee Members: | 21 | 21 | 21 |

During 2000, the Finance Committee was chaired by Allan Tosti assisted by vice-chairs Richard C. Fanning, Abigail DuBois, and Charles T. Foskett. Peter B. Howard served as secretary. The Finance Committee has twenty-one members, one from each precinct. The appointing authority (Moderator, Trust Fund Commissioners Chair, Finance Committee Chair) acted to reappoint all members whose terms had been completed.

In January the Finance Committee got some good news. The smooth technical transition from the 1900s to the 2000s made the funds set aside in case of a disaster available for other purposes.

The Finance Committee began its annual effort to develop a comprehensive balanced budget recommendation for Town Meeting in late January after receiving the proposed town budgets. The budget of each department was reviewed with the department head. The school budget subcommittee attended School Committee meetings in order to gain an understanding of the school budget. Hearings were held on all Warrant Articles that required an appropriation or had a financial impact. Eighteen full committee meetings were held which, when combined with numerous subcommittee meetings, made for a busy winter schedule. In addition, the committee meet for a half hour before each Town Meeting session to formulate a recommendation on last minute proposals.

The Finance Committee has been concerned with the cost of the Minuteman Regional High School budget and the limited ability of the Town to control this cost. Members were encouraged by the presentation made to the committee by the new chair of the Minuteman Regional High School Committee. The Finance Committee recommended that the town support the proposed budget but by an amount computed under the Education Reform Act. This resulted in a substantial saving to the town compared to what the town would have paid under the regional agreement. Control of the Minuteman budget will continue to be a Finance Committee concern.

The Finance Committee also continued to monitor ongoing activities that could have a large financial impact. The Finance Committee followed the progress of the school renovation projects and the Reed's Brook project through regular reports by the responsible town officials.

Last year's initiative with the Deputy Town Manager and the Director of Data Processing resulted in an improved budget process. Material was input by department heads directly into the town's central accounting computer under the coordination of the Town Manager's Office and the printed output was generated by that system. There were fewer mistakes. Each department head also prepared a budget summary covering department goals and achievements. Although this budget process is a substantial improvement, the Finance Committee will continue to work with the town financial leaders to achieve a product that meets the goal of a "...thoughtful open process by which realistic choices are made..."(Town Bylaws Title 1 Article 15)

Again this year the Finance Committee considered the organization of the town's financial administration. The Finance Committee listened to a report from the Fiscal Resources Task Group of Vision 2020 on the feasibility of consolidating financial functions into a Finance Department. After considerable discussion, the Finance Committee decided to take no action on this matter at this time believing that organizational matters are the responsibility of the Board of Selectmen. Both directly and in the Finance Committee report the committee urged the Board of Selectmen to study this matter.

Future challenges will involve limits on state aid with the passing of the tax rebate referendum; funding for the next round of school renovations given the rapid inflation of construction costs; the renovation of the town's fire stations; and the increasing costs of health insurance for current and retired employees.

Budgets - Miscellaneous

Throughout this report budget information has been shown with the department reports. Below are the fixed cost appropriations.

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pensions: | \$5,188,402 | \$5,257,607 | \$ 5,261,917 | Long Term Debt: | \$2,943,001 | \$5,231,599 | \$5,325,094 |
| Insurance: | \$6,109,275 | \$6,768,560 | \$7,537,560 | Short Term Debt: | \$74,000 | \$73,075 | \$73,075 |
| Reserve Fund: | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | Capital Budget: | \$557,613 | \$649,932 | \$638,206 |

Treasurer / Collector

| Treasurer/Collector | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: Part Time: | \$531,670 | \$454,378 | \$449,714 |
| | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Parking Budget: Personnel, Full Time: | \$43,957 | \$45,266 | \$72,891 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Postage Budget: Personnel, Part Time: | \$161,682 | \$162,427 | \$162,427 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Town Comptroller and Coordinator of Data Processing

| Comptroller / Data Processing / Telephone | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$890,129 | \$908,238 | \$917,375 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 2 | 2 | 3 |

Board of Assessors

| Board of Assessors | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | 5 | \$242,290 | \$253,292 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | | 5 | 5 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | | 3 | 3 |

At the annual election held in March of 2000 Kevin P. Feeley was reelected for a three-year term to the Board of Assessors. At the organizational meeting of the Board of Assessors James F. Doherty was elected chairman and Maurice H. O'Connell was elected vice chairman.

In 2000 the Board of Assessors completed the implementation of a new Personal Property System and the Fiscal Year 2001 revaluation of all real estate meeting the requirements of the Department of Revenue.

The board contracted with a professional appraisal firm, from the Department of Revenue approved contractor list, to remeasure and reinspect all properties in town. The last time a full remeasure and reinspection program took place was Fiscal Year 1983 which was during the birth of Proposition 2 1/2. The selected firm, Patriot Properties of Peabody, Massachusetts began the reinspection program in September of 1999. This part of the revaluation process was completed in the late spring of 2000. The remainder of the revaluation will be ongoing through the summer of 2000 with certification by the Department of Revenue in the fall of 2000.

The Board of Assessors committed 14,614 real estate and personal property tax bills to the Tax Collector for collection for Fiscal Year 2000. These bills raised a total of \$54,097,069 in property taxes. The total assessed value of all taxable real estate and personal property for Fiscal Year 2000 was \$3,063,254,230 which resulted in a tax rate of \$17.66 per thousand dollars of assessed value. The board also committed over 40,000 automobile excise tax bills for collection of an estimated income of \$2,700,000.

The board would like to thank all taxpayers for their cooperation with the ongoing reinspection program and the Assessing Office staff for their continued support and for a job well done in 2000.

ASSESSMENT DATA

VALUATION AND TAX LEVY

| Fiscal Year | Total Assessed Valuation | Tax Levy | Tax Rate |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|
| 2000 | \$3,063,254,230 | \$54,097,069 | \$17.66 |
| 1999 | \$3,054,316,820 | \$52,443,515 | \$17.17 |
| 1998 | \$2,955,114,603 | \$49,439,067 | \$16.73 |
| 1997 | \$2,815,373,412 | \$48,086,577 | \$17.08 |
| 1996 | \$2,816,605,462 | \$46,586,654 | \$16.54 |
| 1995 | \$2,823,394,562 | \$45,343,716 | \$16.06 |

^{*}Tax Rate expressed in per thousand dollars of assessed value

PERCENT OF TAX LEVY BY CLASS

| CLASS | ТҮРЕ | FY2000 | FY 1999 | FY 1998 |
|-------|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | RESIDENTIAL | 91.29 | 91.45 | 91.37 |
| Ш | OPEN SPACE | .04 | .04 | .04 |
| III | COMMERCIAL | 6.35 | 6.40 | 6.44 |
| IV | INDUSTRIAL | .54 | .55 | .61 |
| H V | PERSONAL PROPERTY | 1.78 | 1.56 | 1.54 |
| TOTAL | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

ASSESSMENT DATA - Continued

AVERAGE SELLING PRICES OF HOMES 1997-1999

| | 1997 | 1998 | % Inc. | 1999 | % Inc. |
|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 FAMILY | 239,700 | 263,800 | 10.0 | 303,400 | 15.0 |
| 2 FAMILY | 263,100 | 277,500 | 5.4 | 348,800 | 25.6 |
| CONDOS | 136,400 | 156,800 | 14.9 | 161,500 | 3.0 |

AVERAGE SINGLE FAMILY TAX BILL

| | FY 2000 | FY 1998 | FY 1996 |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| ARLINGTON | \$3,755 | \$3,416 | \$3,181 |
| BELMONT | \$5,356 | \$5,014 | \$4,758 |
| LEXINGTON | \$4,689 | \$4,541 | \$4,289 |
| WINCHESTER | \$5,175 | \$4,827 | \$4,485 |

TAX RATE COMPONENTS

| | FY 2000 | FY 1999 | FY 1998 | FY 1997 | FY 1996 | FY 1995 |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| LEVY BASE | \$15.66 | \$15.24 | \$15.32 | \$15.66 | \$15.22 | \$14.78 |
| 2 1/2% | .39 | .38 | .38 | .39 | .38 | .37 |
| GROWTH | .09 | .09 | .05 | .03 | .04 | .04 |
| WATER & | 1.16 | 1.06 | .98 | 1.00 | .90 | .87 |
| SEWER DEBT | | | | | | |
| SCHOOL DEBT | .36 | .40 | | | | |
| EXCLUSION | | | | | | |
| TAX RATE | \$17.66 | \$17.17 | \$16.73 | \$17.08 | \$16.54 | \$16.06 |

^{*} TO DETERMINE THE TAX RATE: TAX LEVY/TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE X 1,000

Recapitulation of the Fiscal Year 2001 Tax Rate \$13.17/\$1,000 of Assessed Value

DEBITS

| \$87,182,123 |
|--------------|
| 169,398 |
| 432,162 |
| 3,044,704 |
| 12,498 |
| 1,020,824 |
| \$91,798,890 |
| |

CREDITS

| State Receipts | \$18,191,330 |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Local Receipts | 14,269,509 |
| Free Cash | 2,127,548 |
| Other Available Funds | 1,372,660 |
| Total Credits | \$35,961,047 |

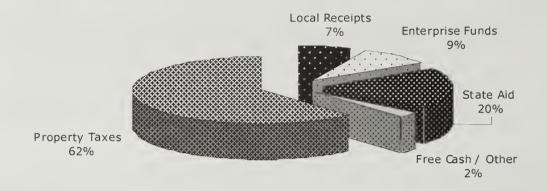
Amount to be raised by Taxation \$55,837,843 Town Property Valuation \$4,239,775,439

Setting the Tax Rate: Divide the *Amount to be Raised* by *Town Property Valuation*, multiply by \$1,000: $($55,837,843 \div $4,239,775,439) \times $1,000 = 13.17

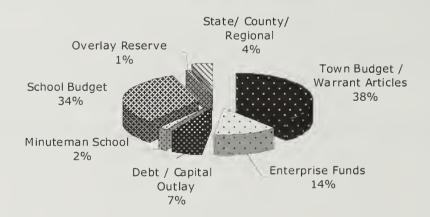
Source: Tax Rate Recapitulation Sheet

Revenues and Expenditures FISCAL YEAR 2001

Where It Comes From



Where It Goes



POWERS & SULLIVAN Certified Public Accountants

323 New Boston Street Woburn, MA 01801 Telephone 781-937-9322 Facsimile 781-937-9474

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

We have audited the accompanying general purpose financial statements of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts, as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000 (except for the Town of Arlington's Contributory Retirement System which is as of December 31, 1999), as listed in the table of contents. These general purpose financial statements are the responsibility of the Town of Arlington's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these general purpose financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and <u>Government Auditing Standards</u>, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the general purpose financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the general purpose financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall general purpose financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

Inasmuch as the Commonwealth of Massachusetts does not require the capitalization of fixed assets, the Town has not maintained complete historical cost records of its General Fixed Assets. Accordingly, a statement of General Fixed Assets, required by generally accepted accounting principles, is not included in the general purpose financial statements.

As more fully described in Note 1, the Town maintains its Enterprise Funds on a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, the Enterprise Funds are not intended to present the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except for the effect on the general purpose financial statements of the matters described in the preceding two paragraphs, the general purpose financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts, as of June 30, 2000 (except for the Town of Arlington's Contributory Retirement System which is as of December 31, 1999), and the results of its operations and the cash flows of its Proprietary Fund Types and Nonexpendable Trust Funds, and the changes in net assets available for employees' pension benefits of its Pension Trust Fund for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In accordance with <u>Government Auditing Standards</u>, we have also issued our report dated August 24, 2000, on our consideration of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts' internal control over financial reporting and our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grants.

August 24, 2000

ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP COMBINED BALANCE SHEET

| | • | |
|--|---|--|
| | (| |
| | (| |
| | 4 | |
| | į | |
| | • | |
| | : | |
| | | |

| | | | : | | | | | | Fiduc | Flduciary | Account | |
|--|---|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|
| | | eadly not be a second | 1 | Water | Youth | Council | Veterans' | s s | | Pension | General Long-Term | Total |
| ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS | General | Revenue | Projects | Sewer | Services | On Aging Enterprise | Rink | Recreation | Trust and Agency | December 31, 1999 | Obligations Group | (Memorandum Onty) |
| Cash and short-term investments investments | \$ 15,184,319 \$ 2,485,816 | 2,123,113 \$ | 6.194,685 \$ | 8,384,496 \$ | • | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | 6,657,139 \$ 12,961,573 | 1,342,345 \$ 125,640,918 | , | 40,107,754 |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncodectibles. Real east is and personal property taxes. Real east at the tens. Real east at at deferrals. | 8,340 199,204 338,813 | | | | | | | | | | | 6,340 196,204 338,613 |
| User charges User charges Departmental and other | 118,473 | | | 938,445 | | | | | 190,061 | 1,976 | | 925,346 938,445 689,510 |
| interpovernmental Community development loans Due from other funds | 17,099 | 935,577 | | | | | | | | B80'504 | | 776,504 935,577 17,000 |
| Amounts to be provided for retirement of long-term obligations | 397,718 | | | | | | | | | | 47,345,000 | 397,716 |
| TOTAL ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS | \$ 19,351,928 \$ | 3,837,194 \$ | 6,194,685 \$ | 7,322,941 \$ | | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | 20,187,773 \$ | 127,622,135 \$ | 47,345,000 \$ | 234,083,311 |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABILMES: Werarts payable Acrued payrol Acrued labities Reserve for abatements | \$ 519.567 \$ 2.845,898 900,000 1,048,848 | 254,442 \$ | 653,855 \$ | 205,898 \$ 2,796 | 5,855 | , 6 6 | 10,965 \$ 2,754 | 7.411 | 21,176 \$ | • | • | 1,865,503 2,804,016 1,586,930 1,046,848 |
| Preparal taxes Preparal taxes Labilities due depositors Deferred revenues Due to other funcies Workers' compensation | 538,503 4,928 392,326 | | | 938,445 | 17,099 | | | | 12,858 | 2,503,456 | 1,000,000 | 536,503 2,521,240 1,330,771 17,000 1,000,000 |
| Compensated absences Notes paysble Bonds paysble | | | | 573,938 | | | 1 | | | | 6,500,000 | 6,500,000 573,938 39,645,000 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 6,248,068 | 293,326 | 1,350,585 | 1,720,877 | 22,754 | 618 | 13,719 | 7,411 | 34,004 | 2,503,456 | 47,345,000 | 59,539,848 |
| FUND ECUITY (DEFICIT): Retained aarrhogs (deficit) Research for | | | | 5,602,064 | (22,754) | 61,789 | 104,392 | 13,748 | | | | 5,770,219 |
| Encurorances and continuing appropriations Loans receivable Nonexpendable trusts Stabilization Employees' pension benefits | 2,020,320 | 935,577 | | | ń | | | | 3,943,544 2,361,670 | 125,118,679 | | 2,020,320 935,577 3,943,544 2,361,670 125,116,679 |
| Orasalveo. Designated for municipal Insurance Undesignated | 449,607 2,485,818 8,168,315 | 2,608,291 | 8,844,100 | | | | | | 13,848,525 | | | 449,607 2,465,616 31,469,231 |
| TOTAL FUND EQUITY (DEFICIT) | 13,103,658 | 3,543,868 | 8,844,100 | 5,802,084 | (22,754) | 81,789 | 104,392 | 13,748 | 20,153,739 | 125,118,679 | | 174,543,463 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY | \$ 19,351,928 \$ | 3,837,194 \$ | 8,194,685 \$ | 7,322,941 \$ | | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | 20,187,773 \$ | 127,622,135 | 47,345,000 \$ | 234,083,311 |
| See notes to general purpose financial statements. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000

| | Gov | vernmental Fund 1 | Гуреѕ | Fiduciary Fund Type | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REVENUES: | General | Special Revenue | Capital Projects | Expendable Trusts | Total (Memorandum Only) |
| Real estate and personal property taxes, | | | | | |
| net of reserve for abatements \$ | 53,838,480 | \$ - | \$ - \$ | - \$ | 53,838,480 |
| Excise taxes | 3,968,497 | | | | 3,968,497 |
| Intergovernmental | 22,415,751 | 4,430,033 | | | 26,845,784 |
| Departmental and other | 2,524,506 | 2,538,121 | | | 5,062,627 |
| Investment income | 1,557,284 | 20,768 | 348,494 | 1,423,298 | 3,349,844 |
| Contributions | | | 50,000 | 1,537,729 | 1,587,729 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 84,304,518 | 6,988,922 | 398,494 | 2,961,027 | 94,652,961 |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: | | | | | |
| General government | 4,168,221 | | 621,125 | | 4,789,346 |
| Public safety | 9,134,173 | 126,536 | 296,539 | | 9,557,248 |
| Education | 29,938,163 | 3,156,048 | 6,292,781 | 301,585 | 39,688,577 |
| Public works | 6,877,782 | 780,472 | 407,114 | 189,021 | 8,254,389 |
| Planning and community development | 527,760 | 2,307,334 | | | 2,835,094 |
| Human services | 490,172 | 179,158 | 3,801 | 6,528 | 679,659 |
| Library | 1,394,864 | 72,997 | 34,611 | 102,878 | 1,605,350 |
| Property and natural resources | 287,992 | 355,397 | 137,115 | | 780,504 |
| Pensions | 10,482,688 | | | | 10,482,688 |
| Employee benefits | 6,936,878 | | | | 6,936,878 |
| State and county charges | 3,102,342 | | | | 3,102,342 |
| Debt service: | | | | | |
| Principal | 3,390,000 | | | | 3,390,000 |
| Interest | 1,692,061 | | | | 1,692,061 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 78,423,096 | 6,977,942 | 7,793,086 | 600,012 | 93,794,136 |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF | | | | | |
| REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES | 5,881,422 | 10,980 | (7,394,592) | 2,361,015 | 858,825 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): | | | | | |
| Proceeds of general obligation bonds | | | 8,470,000 | | 8,470,000 |
| Operating transfers in | 490,393 | 74,940 | 735,932 | | 1,301,265 |
| Operating transfers out | (4,654,770) | (101,475) | (379,918) | (12,591) | (5,148,754) |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING | | | | | |
| SOURCES (USES) | (4,164,377) | (26,535) | 8,826,014 | (12,591) | 4,622,511 |
| EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES | | | | | |
| (USES) OVER EXPENDITURES | 1,717,045 | (15,555) | 1,431,422 | 2,348,424 | 5,481,336 |
| FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | 11,386,813 | 3,559,423 | 5,412,678 | 13,861,771 | 34,220,685 |
| FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR \$ | 13,103,858 | 3,543,868 | \$ 6,844,100 \$ | 16,210,195 \$ | 39,702,021 |

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGETARY BASIS - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000

| REVENUES: | _ | Budget | Actual | Variance Favorable (Unfavorable) |
|--|-----|---------------|---------------|--|
| Real estate and personal property taxes, | | | | |
| net of reserve for abatements | \$ | 53,127,208 \$ | 54,333,303 \$ | 1,206,095 |
| Excise taxes | • | 2,725,000 | 3,968,497 | 1,243,497 |
| Intergovernmental | | 16,885,141 | 17,195,751 | 310,610 |
| Departmental and other | | 2,170,463 | 2,524,506 | 354,043 |
| Investment income | | 796,364 | 1,233,693 | 437,329 |
| myodanona moomo | _ | 700,001 | 1,200,000 | 107,020 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | _ | 75,704,176 | 79,255,750 | 3,551,574 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | | | |
| Current: | | | | |
| General government | | 4,702,368 | 4,663,515 | 38,853 |
| Public safety | | 9,405,081 | 9,308,198 | 96,883 |
| Education | | 30,043,544 | 30,043,544 | - |
| Public works | | 6,861,713 | 6,829,271 | 32,442 |
| Planning and community development | | 488,958 | 488,958 | - |
| Human services | | 546,078 | 493,483 | 52,595 |
| Library | | 1,424,205 | 1,404,538 | 19,667 |
| Property and natural resources | | 263,558 | 280,093 | (16,535) |
| Pensions | | 5,271,607 | 5,271,607 | - |
| Employee benefits | | 6,648,560 | 6,659,098 | (10,538) |
| State and county charges | | 2,987,372 | 3,102,342 | (114,970) |
| Debt service: | | | | |
| Principal | | 3,390,000 | 3,390,000 | - |
| Interest | _ | 1,707,372 | 1,698,710 | 8,662 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | _ | 73,740,416 | 73,633,357 | 107,059 |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES | | 1,963,760 | 5,622,393 | 3,658,633 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES): | | | | |
| Overlay reversion | | 200.000 | 200.000 | |
| Use of unreserved fund balance | | 300,000 | 300,000 | - |
| Operating transfers in | | 1,929,512 | 1,929,512 | - 00.005 |
| Operating transfers out | | 461,498 | 490,393 | 28,895 |
| Operating transfers out | - | (4,654,770) | (4,654,770) | |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | _ | (1,963,760) | (1,934,865) | 28,895 |
| EXCESS OF REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING | | | | |
| SOURCES (USES) OVER EXPENDITURES | \$_ | \$ | 3,687,528 \$ | 3,687,528 |
| | | | | |

ALL PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES AND NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITY

| 2000 |
|--|
| \approx |
| \approx |
| \approx |
| 6.4 |
| |
| 30 |
| ന |
| 111 |
| SUNE SUNE SUNE SUNE SUNE SUNE SUNE SUNE |
| ∠ |
| ⊃ |
| ぅ |
| |
| \Box |
| ENDED |
| \overline{a} |
| 믁 |
| <u>ح</u> |
| ш |
| ~- |
| <u>ÉAR</u> |
| ⋖ |
| нì |
| ≂ |
| |
| 1 |
| |
| ₹ |
| ゑ |
| SS |
| SCA |
| FISCAL |

| | | | Proprietary Fund Types | SS | Proprietary Fund Types | und Types | Fiduciary Fund Type | |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Water and Sewer | Youth Services | Council On Aging | Veterans' Rink | Recreation | Non- expendable | Total (Memorandum |
| , OPERATING BEVENIES: | Ш | Enterprise | Enterprise | Enterprise | Enterprise | Enterprise | Trusts | Only) |
| Charges for services \$ | | 7,269,618 \$ | 10,632 | \$ 106,067 \$ | 248,428 | \$ 278,771 \$ | 86 185 - \$ | 7,913,516 |
| Intergovernmental | | | 85,710 | | | | | 85,710 |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES | | 7,269,618 | 96,342 | 107,320 | 248,428 | 278,771 | 86,185 | 8,086,664 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES: Cost of service and administration | | 10,098,118 | 357,071 | 73,562 | 241,232 | 308,411 | | 11,078,394 |
| OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) | | (2,828,500) | (260,729) | 33,758 | 7,196 | (29,640) | 86,185 | (2,991,730) |
| NONOPERATING REVENUE: Investment income | | 14,557 | | | | | | 14,557 |
| NET INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TRANSFE | | (2,813,943) | (260,729) | 33,758 | 7,196 | (29,640) | 86,185 | (2,977,173) |
| TRANSFERS: Operating transfers in Operating transfers out | | 3,568,534 | 256,804 | (15,000) | | 37,151 | | 3,862,489 (15,000) |
| TOTAL TRANSFERS | | 3,568,534 | 256,804 | (15,000) | • | 37,151 | 1 | 3,847,489 |
| NET INCOME (LOSS) | | 754,591 | (3,925) | 18,758 | 7,196 | 7,511 | 86,185 | 870,316 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT)/FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | | 4,847,473 | (18,829) | 63,011 | 97,196 | 6,237 | 3,857,359 | 8,852,447 |
| RETAINED EARNINGS (DEFICIT)/FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR . | | 5,602,064 \$ | (22,754) | \$ 81,769 \$ | 104,392 | \$ 13,748 \$ | 3,943,544 \$ | 9,722,763 |

ALL PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES AND NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS COMBINED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000

0

| | Proprietary Fund Types | und Types | Propri | Proprietary Fund Types | | Fiduciary Fund Type | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | Water | Youth | Council | Veterans' Rink | Recreation | Non- expendable | Total |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES. | Enterprise | Enterprise | | 921 9 | | 1 | (AjuO |
| Operating income (loss) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to | \$ (000'878'z) \$ | ¢ (67/1097) | \$67'55 | 9 | (29,640) | 86, 185 | (2,981,730) |
| net cash provided by (used for) operating activities: Change in assets and liabilities: Warrant covables Warrant covables | 152.060 | 5,000 | 0.000 | 9 874 | (4 715) | | 5,000 |
| Accrued payroll Due to other funds | (2,196) | (4,022) (4,022) 3,270 | (1,013) | 10 | (749) | | 3,270 |
| NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES | (2,678,636) | (256,804) | 30,052 | 17,036 | (35,104) | 86,185 | (2,837,271) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES: Purchases, sales and maturities of investments, net investment income | 14,557 | | | | | (86,185) | (86,185) |
| NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED FOR) INVESTING ACTIVITIES | 14,557 | • | | • | | (86,185) | (71,628) |
| CASH FLOWS (USED FOR) CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES: Payments on notes payable | (207,302) | • | ' | , | | 1 | (207,302) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NON-CAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES: Operating transfers in (out) | 3,568,534 | 256,804 | (15,000) | . | 37,151 | | 3,847,489 |
| NET INCREASE IN CASH | 697,153 | | 15,052 | 17,036 | 2,047 | | 731,288 |
| CASH AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | 5,687,343 | . | 67,335 | 101,075 | 19,112 | | 5,874,865 |
| CASH AND SHORT TERM INVESTMENTS AT END OF YEAR | \$ 6,384,496 \$ | * | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | · · | 6,606,153 |
| RECONCILIATION TO COMBINED BALANCE SHEET: Cash and short term investments at end of year Cash and short term investments at end of year, Expendable Trust and Agency funds | \$ 6,384,496 \$ | φ ' | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | 6,657,139 | 6,606,153 |
| CASH AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS AT END OF YEAR PER THE COMBINED BALANCE SHEET | \$ 6,384,496 \$ | 9 | 82,387 \$ | 118,111 \$ | 21,159 \$ | 6,657,139 \$ | 13,263,292 |

PENSION TRUST FUND

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR EMPLOYEES' PENSION BENEFITS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999

| ADDITIONS: | | |
|---|-----|-------------|
| Employer contributions | \$ | 5,105,578 |
| Employee contributions | Ψ | 1,639,968 |
| Employee contributions | | 1,059,900 |
| Total contributions | | 6,745,546 |
| Net investment income: | | |
| Net appreciation in fair value of investments | | 14,717,578 |
| Interest and dividends | | 2,019,197 |
| interest and dividends | | 2,019,197 |
| Net investment income | | 16,736,775 |
| Intergovernmental | | 958,104 |
| Transfers from other systems | | 176,471 |
| Transiers from other systems | | 170,471 |
| Total additions | | 24,616,896 |
| DEDUCTIONS: | | |
| Administration | | 386,354 |
| Retirement benefits and refunds | | 9,320,712 |
| Transfers to other systems | | 232,155 |
| | | 202,100 |
| Total deductions | | 9,939,221 |
| Net increase | | 14,677,675 |
| Net assets available for employees' pension benefits at beginning of year (fund balance reserved for employees' pension benefits) | | 110,441,004 |
| Net assets available for employees' pension benefits at end of year (fund balance reserved for employees' pension benefits) | \$_ | 125,118,679 |

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying general purpose financial statements of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts (the Town) have been prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the recognized standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The significant Town accounting policies are described herein.

A. Reporting Entity

The Town is a municipal corporation governed by an elected Board of Selectmen (Board) and an appointed Town Manager. As required by GAAP, these general purpose financial statements present the government and its Component Units, entities for which the Town is considered to be financially accountable.

For financial reporting purposes, the Town has included all funds, organizations, account groups, agencies, boards, commissions and institutions. The Town has also considered all potential Component Units for which it is financially accountable as well as other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the Town are such that exclusion would cause the Town's general purpose financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. As required by GAAP, these general purpose financial statements present the Town (the Primary Government) and its Component Units. The Town has included one entity as a Component Unit in the reporting entity, because of the significance of its operational and/or financial relationship with the Town.

Blended Component Units - Blended Component Units are entities which are legally separate from the Town, but are so related to the Town that they are, in substance, the same as the Town or entities providing services entirely or almost entirely for the benefit of the Town. The Arlington Contributory Retirement System (the System) is blended within the Primary Government.

The System was established to provide retirement benefits to Town employees and their beneficiaries. The System is governed by a five member Retirement Board comprised of the Town Comptroller (ex-officio), two members elected by the System's participants, one member appointed by the Board of Selectmen and one member appointed by the Retirement Board's members. The System is presented using the accrual basis of accounting and is reported as a Pension Trust Fund. The System did not issue a separate audited financial statement.

Joint Ventures - The Town is a member of the North East Solid Waste Committee (NESWC), a joint venture with 23 communities organized to represent its members in all matters related with solid waste disposal at a regional waste-to-energy facility located in North Andover, Massachusetts. In accordance with a depository agreement, NESWC was granted control over various funds received from contract communities. As of June 30, 2000, the Town's equity interest in the operation of NESWC is approximately \$569,000, which is recorded as a receivable in the Tip Fee Stabilization Fund. The equity interest was returned to the Town subsequent to June 30, 2000.

Complete financial statements for NESWC can be obtained directly from their administrative office located at 270 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02210.

B. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Basis of Presentation

The accounts of the Town are organized and operated on the basis of funds and account groups. A fund is an independent fiscal and accounting entity with a self-balancing set of accounts. Fund accounting segregates funds according to their intended purpose and is used to aid management in demonstrating compliance with finance-related legal and contractual provisions. The minimum number of funds are maintained consistent with legal and managerial requirements. Account groups are a reporting device to account for certain assets and liabilities of governmental funds not recorded directly in those funds.

The Town has the following fund types and account group:

Governmental Funds are used to account for the Town's general governmental activity. Governmental fund types use the flow of current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting revenues are recognized when susceptible to accrual (i.e., measurable and available). Measurable means the amount of the transaction can be determined and available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. Expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for unmatured interest on general long-term debt which is recognized when due, and certain compensated absences, claims and judgements which are recognized when the obligations are expected to be liquidated with current expendable available resources.

The Town considers property tax revenues available if they are collected within 60 days after year end. Investment income is susceptible to accrual. Other receipts and tax revenues become measurable and available when the cash is received by the Town and are recognized as revenue at that time.

Entitlements and shared revenues are recorded at the time of receipt or earlier if the susceptible to accrual criteria are met. Expenditure driven grants recognize revenue when the qualifying expenditures are incurred and all other grant requirements are met.

Governmental funds include the following fund types:

The General Fund is the general operating fund of the Town. It is used to account for all financial resources, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The Special Revenue Fund is used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources (other than Expendable Trusts or Capital Projects) that are restricted by law or administrative action to expenditures for specified purposes.

The Capital Projects Fund is used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities (other than those financed by Trust Funds).

Proprietary Funds are accounted for on the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded at the time the liabilities are incurred. For Proprietary Fund accounting, the Town applies all applicable Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) pronouncements issued on or prior to November 30, 1989, unless those pronouncements conflict with or contradict GASB pronouncements.

The Enterprise Funds are used to account for those operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business or where the Town has decided that the determination of revenues earned, costs incurred and/or net income is necessary for management accountability. The Enterprise Funds are used to account for the Town's Water and Sewer, Youth Services, Council on Aging, Veteran's Rink and Recreation Department activities.

The Town does not account for the Enterprise Funds using a flow of economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. The Town does not record fixed assets, depreciation, contributed capital, accrued revenues and accrued expenses. Therefore, the Enterprise Funds' financial statements are reported using the modified accrual basis of accounting. This presentation is not in accordance with GAAP.

Fiduciary Funds account for assets held by the Town in a trustee capacity or as an agent on behalf of others. Trust funds account for assets held by the Town under the terms of a trust agreement.

The Expendable Trust Fund is accounted for in essentially the same manner as governmental fund types, using the same measurement focus and basis of accounting. Expendable trust funds are used to account for trusts where both principal and earnings may be spent.

The Nonexpendable Trust Fund and Pension Trust Fund are accounted for on the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded at the time the liabilities are incurred. The Nonexpendable Trust Fund is used to account for trusts that stipulate that only earnings, and not principal, may be spent.

The Agency Fund is custodial in nature and does not present results of operations or have a measurement focus. Agency funds are accounted for using the modified accrual basis of accounting. This fund is used to account for assets that the Town holds for others in an agency capacity.

The *General Long-Term Obligations Account Group* is used to account for general long-term bonds and notes issued by the Town, and compensated absences and workers compensation claims that will be financed in future fiscal years from Governmental Funds.

C. Cash and Investments

The Town's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

Investments are carried at fair value.

D. Property Taxes

Property taxes are levied and based on values assessed on January 1st of every year. Assessed values are established by the Board of Assessor's for 100% of the estimated fair market value. Taxes are due on August 1st, November 1st, February 1st and May 1st and are subject to penalties and interest if they are not paid by the respective due date. Tax liens are processed during the fourth quarter of every fiscal year on delinquent properties. Property taxes levied are recorded as receivables in the fiscal year of the levy and are recorded under the modified accrual basis of accounting.

E. Inventories

Inventories are recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase. Such inventories are not material in total to the general purpose financial statements and therefore are not reported.

F. Fixed Assets

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts does not require the Town to capitalize expenditures for General Fixed Assets. Accordingly, such disbursements in the Governmental Funds are considered expenditures in the fiscal year payments are made. As a result of this practice, the accompanying general purpose financial statements do not include a statement of the General Fixed Assets Account Group, which is a departure from GAAP.

A complete accounting of fixed assets and depreciation of the Enterprise Funds has not been maintained and therefore are not reported. This is a departure from GAAP.

G. Interfund/Intrafund Transactions

During the course of its operations, the Town records transactions between funds and/or between departments. Transactions of a buyer/seller nature between departments within a fund are not eliminated from the individual fund statements. Receivables and payables resulting from transactions between funds are classified as "Due from other funds" or "Due to other funds" on the combined balance sheet.

H. Fund Equity

The Town reports fund balances as reserved and designated where legally restricted for a specific future use. Otherwise, these balances are considered undesignated.

Fund balances have been "reserved for" the following:

"Encumbrances and continuing appropriations" represents amounts obligated under purchase orders, contracts and other commitments for expenditures that are being carried over to the ensuing fiscal year.

"Loans receivable," represents the balance on loans the Town has made to residents as a participant in Community Development federal loan programs.

"Nonexpendable trusts," represents amounts held by the Town for which only investment earnings may be expended.

"Stabilization" represents the amount accumulated for general and/or capital purposes.

"Employees' pension benefits," represents the net assets available to the System's participants that cannot be used for any other purpose.

Fund balances have been "designated for" the following:

"Employee benefits" represents amounts accumulated for the specific purpose of providing health insurance coverage for the Town's employees and retirees.

"Municipal insurance" represents the amounts the Town has designated for liability and casualty self-insurance.

I. Long-Term Debt

Long-term financing related to governmental funds is recorded in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group. Principal and interest expenditures on long-term debt are recorded in the General Fund.

Long-term financing of the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund is recorded as liabilities of that fund. Principal paydowns and interest expenses paid on long-term debt are recorded in the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund.

J. Investment Income

Investment income from Special Revenue and Capital Projects Funds (except the Capital Stabilization Fund) is legally assigned to the General Fund unless otherwise directed by Massachusetts General Law (MGL).

Investment income from the Nonexpendable Trust Fund is legally assigned to the Expendable Trust Fund.

K. Compensated Absences

Employees are granted vacation and sick leave in varying amounts based on collective bargaining agreements, state laws and executive policies. For governmental funds, vested or accumulated vacation and sick leave that are expected to be liquidated with expendable available financial resources are reported as expenditures and fund liabilities. Amounts that are not expected to be so liquidated are reported in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group.

L. Post Retirement Benefits

In addition to providing pension benefits, the Town provides health insurance coverage for retired employees and their survivors. The Town recognizes the cost of providing health insurance by recording its share of insurance premiums in the General Fund in the fiscal year paid. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000, this expenditure totaled approximately \$2,285,000. This expenditure funded approximately 980 health plans.

M. Total Column (Memorandum Only)

The total column used on the General Purpose Financial Statements is presented only to facilitate financial analysis. Data in this column is not the equivalent of consolidated financial information.

NOTE 2 - STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY

A. Budgetary Information

Municipal Law requires the Town to adopt a balanced budget that is approved by the Finance Committee (Committee). The Committee presents an annual budget to the open town meeting, which includes estimates of revenues and other financing sources and recommendations of expenditures and other financing uses. The Town, which has full authority to amend and/or reject the budget or any line item, adopts the expenditure budget by majority vote at the Annual Town Meeting. Changes subsequent to the approved annual budget require majority vote at a special town meeting.

The majority of the Town's appropriations are non-continuing, which lapse at the end of each fiscal year. Others are continuing appropriations for which the governing body has authorized that an unspent balance from a prior fiscal year be carried forward and made available for spending in the current fiscal year.

Generally, expenditures may not exceed the level of spending authorized for an appropriation account. However, the Town is statutorily required to pay debt service, regardless of whether such amounts are appropriated. Additionally, expenditures for disasters, natural or otherwise, and final judgements may exceed the level of spending authorized by majority vote at a special town meeting.

The Town adopts an annual budget for the General Fund in conformity with the guidelines described above. The original fiscal year 2000 approved budget for the General Fund authorized approximately \$78,395,000 in appropriations and other amounts to be raised. During fiscal year 2000, the Town did not approve any supplemental appropriations.

The Town Comptroller has the responsibility to ensure that budgetary control is maintained in the manner in which the appropriations were voted at Town Meeting. Budgetary control is exercised through the Town's accounting system.

B. Budgetary - GAAP Reconciliation

Accounting principles followed for purposes of preparing general purpose financial statements on a budgetary basis differ from those used to present general purpose financial statements in conformity with GAAP. A reconciliation of budgetary-basis to GAAP-basis results for the general fund for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000, is presented below:

| (uses) over expenditures – budgetary basis | \$3,687,528 |
|---|---|
| Perspective difference: Activity of health insurance and municipal building insurance trust recorded in the general fund for GAAP | 51,186 |
| Basis of accounting differences: Net increase in revenues Overlay reversion Use of unreserved fund balance Net increase in recording expenditures, encumbrances and continuing appropriations | 4,725,177 (300,000) (1,929,512) (4,517,334) |
| Excess of revenues and other financing sources (uses) over expenditures - GAAP basis | <u>\$1,717,045</u> |

C. Appropriation Deficits

During fiscal year 2000, expenditures exceeded budgeted appropriations for property and natural resources, employee benefits, and state and county charges. These deficits will be funded through the tax levy in fiscal year 2001.

D. Individual Fund Deficits

There are several individual fund deficits within the Special Revenue and Capital Projects Funds. These deficits will be funded by grant proceeds and other available funds.

NOTE 3 - CASH AND INVESTMENTS

The Town maintains a cash and investment pool that is available for use by all funds, except the Trust Funds. Each fund type's portion of this pool is displayed on the combined balance sheet as "Cash and Short-Term Investments". The deposits and investments of the Trust Funds are held separately from those of other Town funds.

At fiscal year end, the carrying amount of the Town's deposits totaled \$13,635,039 and the bank balance totaled \$14,935,267. Of the bank balance, \$494,426 was covered by federal depository insurance, \$3,900,000 was covered by the depositors insurance fund, \$703,304 was collateralized by government securities and \$9,837,537 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

The June 30, 2000, carrying value of the Town's deposits consisted of the following:

| Checking, Savings and NOW accounts | (\$ 364,961) |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Certificates of deposit | 14,000,000 |
| | |
| Carrying amount of cash | \$13,635,039 |

At December 31, 1999, the carrying amount of the System's deposits totaled \$1,342,345 and the bank balance of \$1,597,201 was covered by federal depository insurance.

Statutes authorize the Town to invest in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, agencies, and instrumentalities, certificates of deposit, repurchase agreements, money market accounts, bank deposits and the State Treasurer's Investment Pool (the Pool). In addition, there are various restrictions limiting the amount and length of deposits and investments.

The Town participates in the Pool, which meets the criteria of an external investment pool. The Pool is administered by the Massachusetts Municipal Depository Trust (MMDT), which was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts who serves as Trustee. The fair value of the position in the Pool is the same as the value of the Pool shares.

Investments are classified as to collateral risk into the following three categories:

- Category 1: Insured or registered, or securities held by the Town or its agent in the Town's name.
- Category 2: Uninsured and unregistered, with securities held by the counterparty's trust department or agent in the Town's name.
- Category 3: Uninsured and unregistered, with securities held by the counterparty, or its trust department or agent but not in the Town's name.

Investments for the Town as of June 30, 2000, are summarized as follows:

Investments subject to categorization (category three):

Investments not subject to categorization:

 Money Market Investments.
 309,337

 MMDT.
 24,821,033

Total Investments......\$40,557,559

Investments for the System as of December 31, 1999, are summarized as follows:

Investments subject to categorization (category three):

Equity Securities.\$ 87,963,839Fixed Income Securities.37,877,079

The following is a reconciliation of the Town's investments as summarized above to the balance as reported in the combined balance sheet:

Investments of the Town as summarized above...... \$40,557,559

Less: Short-term investments reported on the combined

balance sheet as cash and short-term investments..... (25,130,370)

Investments of the Town as reported

The following is a reconciliation of the balance of cash and short-term investments of the Town at June 30, 2000:

Cash and short-term investments of the Town

NOTE 4 - PENSION PLAN

Plan Description - The Town contributes to the System, a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan administered by the Arlington Contributory Retirement Board (Board). Substantially all employees are members of the System except for public school teachers and certain administrators who are members of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts' Teachers Contributory Retirement System to which the Town does not contribute. Pension benefits and administrative expenses paid by the Teachers Retirement Board are funded by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (the Commonwealth). The amount of these on-behalf payments totaled approximately \$5,220,000 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000, and, accordingly, are reported in the General Fund as Intergovernmental Revenues and Pension Expenditures.

The System provides retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. Chapter 32 of the MGL assigns authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the system. Cost-of-living adjustments granted between 1981 and 1997 and any increase in other benefits imposed by the Commonwealth's state law during those years are borne by the Commonwealth and are deposited into the Pension Fund. Cost-of-living adjustments granted after 1997 must be approved by the Board and are borne by the System. The System issues a publicly available financial report in accordance with guidelines established by the Commonwealth's Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission. That report may be obtained by contacting the System located at 869 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, MA 02476.

At January 1, 1999, the System's membership consisted of the following:

| Active members | 686 |
|---|--------------|
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 589 |
| Inactive members | 92 |
| Total | <u>1,367</u> |

Funding Policy - Plan members are required to contribute to the System at rates ranging from 5% to 11% of annual covered compensation. The Town is required to pay into the System its share of the system-wide actuarial determined contribution, which are apportioned among the employers based on active current payroll. The current and two preceding fiscal years apportionment required the Town to contribute approximately 96% of the annual pension cost of employers. The contributions of system members and the Town are governed by Chapter 32 of the MGL.

Annual Pension Cost - The Town's contributions to the System for the fiscal years ended June 30, 2000, 1999 and 1998 were \$4,909,286, \$4,832,996 and \$4,555,158 respectively, which equaled its required contribution for each fiscal year. At June 30, 2000, the Town did not have a net pension obligation. The required contribution was determined as part of the January 1, 1999, actuarial valuation using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. The actuarial assumptions included an 8.0% investment rate of return and a 5.0% rate of salary increase per year. The actuarial value of the Plan's assets was determined using the fair value of the assets. The system's unfunded actuarial accrued liability is being amortized as a level percentage of projected payroll. The remaining amortization period at January 1, 1999, was 13 years.

Schedule of Funding Progress (Dollar amounts in thousands)

| Actuarial Valuation <u>Date</u> | Actuarial Value Of Assets (A) | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age (B) | Unfunde d AAL (UAAL) (B-A) | Funded Ratio (A/B) | Covered Payroll (C) | UAAL as a Percentage Of Covered Payroll ((B-A)/C) |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1/1/99 | \$106,200 | \$136,100 | \$29,900 | 78.03% | \$20,781 | 144% |
| 1/1/98 | 96,300 | 127,100 | 30,800 | 75.77 | 19,834 | 155 |
| 1/1/96 | 72,300 | 111,700 | 39,400 | 64.73 | 18,215 | 216 |
| 1/1/95 | 57,000 | 93,900 | 36,900 | 60.70 | 13,600 | 271 |
| 1/1/94 | 58,700 | 100,900 | 42,200 | 58.18 | 13,500 | 313 |

Non-contributory Retirement Allowance - The Town pays the entire retirement allowance for certain retirees who are eligible for non-contributory benefits and are not members of the System. The general fund expenditure for fiscal year 2000 totaled approximately \$433,000.

NOTE 5 - SHORT-TERM FINANCING

The Town is authorized to borrow on a temporary basis to fund the following:

- Current operating costs prior to the collection of revenues through issuance of revenue or tax anticipation notes (RANS or TANS).
- Capital project costs and other approved expenditures incurred prior to obtaining permanent financing through issuance of bond anticipation notes (BANS) or grant anticipation notes (GANS).

Short-term loans are general obligations of the Town and carry maturity dates that are limited by statute. Interest expenditures/expenses for short-term borrowings are accounted for in the General Fund and Enterprise Funds, respectively.

As of June 30, 2000, the Town had no short-term debt outstanding.

NOTE 6 - LONG-TERM DEBT

State law permits the Town, under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 10, to authorize indebtedness up to a limit of 5% of its equalized valuation. Debt issued in accordance with this section of the law is designated as being "inside the debt limit". In addition, however, a Town may authorize debt in excess of that limit for specific purposes. Such debt, when issued, is designated as being "outside the debt limit".

Details related to the Town's outstanding indebtedness related to the governmental fund types at June 30, 2000 are on the following page:

Bonds Payable Schedule

| <u>Project</u> | Interest Rate <u>(%)</u> | Outstanding at June 30, 1999 | <u>Issued</u> | Redeemed | Outstanding at June 30, 2000 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1992 | 4.70 | \$ 1,685,000 | \$ - | \$ 450,000 | \$ 1,235,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1993 | 3.59 | 795,000 | - | 250,000 | 545,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1996 | 4.33 | 1,910,000 | - | 305,000 | 1,605,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1996 | 5.16 | 5,970,000 | - | 335,000 | 5,635,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1996 | 5.22 | 4,950,000 | - | 275,000 | 4,675,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 1999 | 4.0 to 6.0 | 19,455,000 | - | 1,775,000 | 17,680,000 |
| Municipal Purpose Bond 2000 | 5.11 | | 8,470,000 | | 8,470,000 |
| | | | | | |
| Total | | <u>\$34,765,000</u> | <u>\$8,470,000</u> | \$3,390,000 | \$39,845,000 |

The annual debt service requirements for the governmental fund types are as follows:

| Year | Principal | Interest | Total |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 2001 | \$ 3,195,000 | \$ 1,938,781 | \$ 5,133,781 |
| 2002 | 3,175,000 | 1,705,679 | 4,880,679 |
| 2003 | 2,995,000 | 1,560,646 | 4,555,646 |
| 2004 | 2,635,000 | 1,436,325 | 4,071,325 |
| 2005 | 2,520,000 | 1,322,615 | 3,842,615 |
| Thereafter | 25,325,000 | 8,046,673 | 33,371,673 |
| | | | |
| Total future debt obligations | <u>\$39,845,000</u> | \$16,010,719 | <u>\$55,855,719</u> |

Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund

Notes outstanding related to the operations of the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund at June 30, 2000 are as follows:

| | Interest | Outstanding at June 30, | | | Outstanding at June 30, |
|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Project | Rate | 1999 | <u>Issued</u> | Redeemed | 2000 |
| Sewer Note - MWRA | * 0.00% | \$ 15,990 | \$ - | \$ 15,990 | \$ - |
| Sewer Note - MWRA | * 0.00% | 120,600 | - | 30,150 | 90,450 |
| Water Note - MWRA | * 0.00% | 310,330 | - | 77,582 | 232,748 |
| Sewer Note - MWRA | * 0.00% | 334,320 | | 83,580 | 250,740 |
| Total | | <u>\$781,240</u> | <u>\$</u> | \$207,302 | \$573,938 |

^{*} The Town is a member of the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (MWRA) which offers its members interest free loans for various purposes.

The annual debt service requirements of the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund are as follows:

| Year | Principal | Interest | Total |
|-------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 2001 | \$191,312 191,313 | \$ - - | \$191,312 191,313 |
| 2003 | <u>191,313</u> | | 191,313 |
| Total | <u>\$573,938</u> | \$ | <u>\$573,938</u> |

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has approved construction assistance to the Town. The assistance program provides resources for future debt service of general obligation school bonds outstanding. These resources are subject to annual appropriation by the State Legislature and the Town's compliance with certain reporting requirements. During fiscal year 2000 the Town received \$1,368,053 of such assistance. Assuming annual appropriations by the Commonwealth, approximately \$23,750,000 will be received in future fiscal years.

The Town is subject to various debt limits by statute and may issue additional general obligation debt under the normal debt limit. As of June 30, 2000, the Town has the following authorized and unissued debt:

| <u>Purpose</u> |
|----------------|
|----------------|

| School construction | \$18,443,300 |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Reeds brook project | ° 4,340,000 |
| Other capital projects | 1,647,819 |

\$24,431,119

General Long-Term Obligations Account Group

The Town records its governmental funds liability for long-term bonds and notes in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group. Other general long-term obligations recognized by the Town are its obligations for workers' compensation and compensated absences (vacation and sick pay benefits). These liabilities will be liquidated in the future from governmental funds.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000, the following changes occurred in liabilities reported in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group.

| | Balance July 1, <u>1999</u> | Bonds and Notes Issued | Bonds and Notes <u>Redeemed</u> | Other Net Increase (Decrease) | Balance June 30, <u>2000</u> |
|--|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Long-Term Notes and Bonds Workers' Compensation Compensated Absences | \$34,765,000 1,600,000 6,700,000 | \$8,470,000 | (\$3,390,000) | \$ - (600,000) (200,000) | \$39,845,000 1,000,000 6,500,000 |
| Total | \$43,065,000 | \$8,470,000 | (\$3,390,000) | (\$800,000) | \$47,345,000 |

NOTE 7 - STABILIZATION FUND

The Town has \$2,361,670 in a stabilization fund classified in the expendable trust funds at June 30, 2000. The fund had a net increase of \$129,845 through investment income. The stabilization fund may be used for general and/or capital purposes upon Town Meeting approval.

NOTE 8 - TIP FEE STABILIZATION FUND

In accordance with Chapter 8 of the Acts of 1998 of the Commonwealth, the Town maintains a Tip Fee Stabilization Fund to account for proceeds from the sale of recycled materials; the sale of excess tonnage capacity of the Town at the facility of Massachusetts REFUSETECH, Inc. (MRI) in North Andover, including the balance of such funds previously received; other receipts arising from the sale of disposal of solid waste; and any funds appropriated by Town meeting for the purposes of this fund.

Town meeting may appropriate from the Tip Fee Stabilization Fund to fund any of the Town's financial obligations associated with the existing solid waste agreement with MRI, or a successor agreement, in association with NESWC. In addition, to provide for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures, the Town Manager, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, may expend up to 10% of the fund without further appropriation. Beginning in the fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005, Town Meeting, by two-thirds vote, may appropriate from the Tip Fee Stabilization Fund for any lawful purpose.

The Town has \$4,222,588 in the Tip Fee Stabilization Fund at June 30, 2000, which is recorded in the expendable trust funds. The activity of the fund in fiscal year 2000 is consisted of the following:

| Fund balance at June 30, 1999 | \$2,718,282 |
|--|-------------|
| Proceeds from the sale of excess tonnage capacity, recycled materials, disposal of solid waste and other revenues from | |
| NESWC | 1,327,882 |
| Investment income | 176,424 |
| Fund balance at June 30, 2000 | \$4,222,588 |

NOTE 9 - RISK FINANCING

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters for which the Town carries commercial insurance.

Employee Benefits

The Town is self-insured for its health insurance activities. These activities are accounted for in the Town's general fund where revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred.

The Town estimates it's Incurred But Not Reported (IBNR) health claims liability based on two-month claims paid average for the six months prior to fiscal year end. At June 30, 2000, the amount of the liability for health insurance claims totaled \$900,000. This liability is the Town's best estimate based on available information. Changes in the reported liability since July 1, 1998, are as follows:

| | Balance at Beginning of <u>Fiscal</u> <u>Year</u> | Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimate | Claims <u>Payments</u> | Balance at Fiscal Year-End |
|------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Fiscal Year 1999 | \$514,000 | \$5,657,596 | (\$5,641,596) | \$530,000 |
| Fiscal Year 2000 | 530,000 | 6,737,487 | (6,367,487) | 900,000 |

Workers' Compensation

Workers' compensation claims are funded on a pay-as-you-go basis from annual appropriations. The City estimates its future workers' compensation liability based on history and injury type. At June 30, 2000, the amount of the liability for workers' compensation claims totaled \$1,000,000.

The Town's IBNR claims for municipal insurance are not material at June 30, 2000, and therefore are not reported.

NOTE 10 - COMMITMENTS

Under the terms of an agreement with the State Department of Environmental Management and Massachusetts Refusetech Inc. (MRI), the Town is unconditionally obligated to make certain payments for its portion of the costs of using a resource recovery plant based on its projected minimum tonnage of solid waste to be disposed of at the plant. The cost to the Town under the agreement was approximately \$2,394,000 in fiscal year 2000. The facility was financed by the issuance of bonds in the amount of approximately \$197,000,000. In the event of a facility failure, under circumstances in which the MRI is not required or is unable to pay damages, the Town's indirect share of the bonds, based on the aggregate projected minimum disposal tonnage of all participating communities, would be approximately 12% of the total.

The Town has various commitments and obligations in connection with constructing, remodeling, reconstructing, and making extraordinary repairs to the Bishop, Hardy, and Bracket schools. The projects are estimated to cost \$22,910,000. As of June 30, 2000 approximately \$16,400,000 has been spent on these projects. The Town anticipates to complete these projects in fiscal year 2002. The projects are funded through long-term borrowing. The Commonwealth has approved construction assistance of approximately 63% of the total cost of the projects, subject to annual appropriation by the State Legislature and the Town's compliance with certain reporting requirements. The assistance will be in the form of annual reimbursements of principal and interest payments on the long-term debt associated with the project.

The Town has begun preparation of plans and specifications in connection with the designs for constructing, remodeling, and reconstructing the Dallin and Pierce schools. The Town anticipates actual construction to begin in fiscal year 2002. The total estimated cost of the project is \$17,000,000.

NOTE 11 - CONTINGENCIES

The Town participates in a number of federal financial assistance programs. Although the Town grant programs have been audited in accordance with the provisions of the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 through June 30, 2000, these programs are still subject to financial and compliance audits. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time, although the Town expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

Various legal actions and claims are pending against the Town. Litigation is subject to many uncertainties, and the outcome of individual litigated matters is not always predictable. Although the amount of liability, if any, at June 30, 2000, cannot be ascertained, management believes any resulting liability should not materially affect the financial position of the Town at June 30, 2000.

Human Services

| Human Services Administration | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Budget: | \$91,672 | \$91,048 | \$91,633 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 1 | 1 | 0 |

Administration

The mission of the Department of Human Services is to provide a safety net for Arlington citizens who experience difficulty in their lives and need help with those difficulties and to promote the health and well being of Arlington citizens.

The Department of Human Services is comprised of the following divisions: Board of Health including Tobacco Control Program and Sealer of Weights and Measures; Council on Aging including Consumer Affairs Office and Transportation Program; Housing and Weatherization Program including Fair Housing Office; Recreation Division including Arlington Memorial Sports Center and Reservoir Beach; Veterans' Services including Food Pantry and Assistance Program; Youth Services, including Arlington Youth Consultation Center and Arlington Alcohol and Drug Education Program.

The Department of Human Services is comprised of the following boards and commissions: Board of Health, Board of Youth Services, Council on Aging, Disability Commission, Fair Housing Committee, Human Rights Commission, and Parks and Recreation Commission

The Department of Human Services receives its funding from the following sources: Town of Arlington, Arlington Public Schools, Department of Education (MA), Department of Elder Affairs (MA), Department of Public Health (MA), Department of Mental Health (MA), Department of Housing and Urban Development (US), Department of Veterans' Services (MA), Division of Medical Assistance (MA), Lahey Hospital at Symmes, Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination, Project Bread, Private Insurance Carriers, Private Citizens' fees, and Private Donations.

During 2000 the department welcomed Laura Wiener as director of the newly created Arlington Housing Office. In this capacity Laura will work both with the Affordable Housing Task Force and the Fair Housing Committee. In this dual capacity Laura straddles two departments – the Planning Department and the Human Services Department. Boards and commissions in the department also experienced changes throughout the year. The Board of Youth Services said goodbye to James Long who left upon his retirement from the Arlington Fire Department. The Council on Aging received the resignation of Janelle Kennedy- Slobodkin.

The department staged its annual Secretary's Day luncheon at the Whittemore-Robbins House in April, 2000. And in December, 2000 the department held a holiday celebration party for all employees, board members, and commissioners in the department. The holiday party was very well attended. The partygoers were introduced to the new Town Manager, Philip J. Farrington, and enjoyed a video presentation by Chuck Kraemer of the Channel 2 Television Station.

Thanks to all the services from staff and volunteers the Department of Human Services is a thriving organization in Arlington providing an important safety net to the town.

Whittemore-Robbins House

The Whittemore-Robbins House continues to be discovered by people from all over the greater Boston area as a "hidden gem," waiting to be used for wedding receptions, birthday parties, anniversary parties, bar and bat mitzvah's, christenings, and showers. In 2000 the following events were booked at the Whittemore-Robbins House, including eight bar/bat mitzvahs, four meetings, four showers, eleven parties, five fundraisers, seventeen weddings, two rehearsal dinners, twelve town parties, and three christenings.



Town Manager Donald R. Marquis and Elaine Marquis are given a horse drawn tour of Arlington prior to the event honoring his 34 years as Arlington's Town Manager.

In September 2000 the Whittemore-Robbins House hosted a gala party to honor retining Town Manager Donald R. Marquis. Approximately 325 people attended a ceremony of tributes in Town Hall, followed by a "MiniTaste of Arlington" under the tent on the Whittemore-Robbins House grounds. It was a most memorable occasion recognizing the thirty-four years of service of Mr. Marquis.

Arlington Youth Consultation Center

| Youth Services Enterprise Fund | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$344,759 | \$372,466 | \$332,007 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 9 | 9 | 7 |

The Arlington Youth Consultation Center (AYCC) continued its therapy services to children, adolescents, and their families in 2000. Approximately 400 people seek help at the AYCC in a given year. People ask for help with a variety of family problems. These family problems are often conveyed through symptoms in their children, such as poor grades in school, peer difficulties, substance abuse, depression and suicidal, and/or aggressive behavior. Having a community resource for these Arlington families is a wonderful service that the Town of Arlington continues to provide.

One important service provided by the AYCC is the support group for women who have experienced violence in their homes and lives – the First Step Group. The group provides weekly support for women leaving domestic violence. The group empowers these women to find their own voice of strength in order to stop the violence. This group began in the spring of 1996. The following statistical chart from the Arlington Police Department gives testimony to the impact of the First Step Group since its inception.

Incidents of Domestic Violence in Arlington

| 1991-1992 | 62 | % | increase |
|-----------|------------------|---|-----------|
| 1992-1993 | 25 | % | increase |
| 1993-1994 | 46 | % | increase |
| 1994-1995 | 16 | % | increase |
| 1995-1996 | 17 | % | decrease' |
| 1996-1997 | 16 | % | decrease |
| 1997-1998 | 1 | % | decrease |
| 1998-1999 | 9 | % | decrease |
| AD 1 1 | - (F' - 1 O - O | | |

*Beginning of First Step Group

It is the rare incidence in social services when there is such a direct correlation between providing the service and then seeing immediate, clear-cut positive change. Indeed this is one of those rare incidences!

In 2000 the AYCC joined forces with the Arlington Public Schools to provide in-house counseling services to three "contained classroom" programs in the schools. The AYCC counselors will work in the STEP (Step Towards Employment) program and Reach-Up at Arlington High School and in The Learning Center (TLC) at the Ottoson Middle School. The focus of this in-house counseling work will be "milieu therapy" to help the students succeed in the classroom program, despite special problems they have experienced. This is a new and very exciting collaboration between the AYCC and the Arlington Schools.

In the spring of 2000 the AYCC sponsored a second all-day conference on Sand Therapy. Approximately fifty counselors from the New England region attended the conference, learning more about this important and exciting play modality in treating young people. The AYCC has become a leader in the teaching of this important therapeutic modality.

The AYCC looks forward to continued positive work, helping young people and their families resolve their problems together and helping them become productive students and citizens in our community.

Board of Youth Services

In 2000 the Board of Youth Services continued its important work overseeing the functions of the Arlington Youth Consultation Center and ensuring that services to youths in Arlington are adequate.

Some members of the board have collaborated with the First Baptist Church in Arlington who are contemplating establishing a teen center at their church. The church has established a committee to explore the feasibility of a teen center, using space available in the church and using funds given to the church for youth programming.

Some members continue to serve as trained CAPP volunteers. CAPP stands for Child Assault Prevention Program. The trained volunteers present programs in all the first grades and third grades in the Arlington public schools. The programs teach young people, even first and third graders, how to assess dangerous situations and how to think through safe courses of action for themselves.

Some members continue to serve on the board's subcommittee – the Community of Caring. The Community of Caring coordinates with the Arlington Public Schools in developing, implementing, and studying "Youth Risk Behavior Surveys." The second round of "Youth Risk Behavior Surveys" was just begun this fall. The second implementation of the survey was given to all Arlington High students in the fall of 2000.

We will receive the data from this survey early in the new year and analyze the results. We learn important

information from these surveys about our young people and their behavior.

In May 2000 all the board members received training from a human resources staff person from Lahey Medical Center in the running of a focus group. The board plans to hold a focus group in the future to receive feedback from collateral agencies on the effectiveness of AYCC.

Finally in June 2000 the board bid goodbye to longstanding board member James Long. Jim retired from Arlington's Fire Department and moved to Maine in the summer of 2000. The board is very grateful for his years

of service.

Alcohol and Drug Education Program

The year 2000 marked the twenty- third anniversary of the Town's Alcohol and Drug Education Program which provides a comprehensive substance prevention program for the schools. Under the lead of the Board of Youth Services, the program is considered a model in the state. The following programs were implemented during 2000 for students, parents and the community.

Student Programs

SADD (Students Against Driving Drunk)

With a membership of over 100 students, the Arlington High School SADD chapter is one of the largest, oldest, and most active in the state. Since the programs inception seventeen years ago, AHS student surveys indicate a significant decrease in the number of students who drink and drive, and who ride with a driver who has been drinking.

AHS celebrated the seventeenth anniversary with the following prevention programs:

- Prom Assemblies In an effort to address the serious problem of underage drinking during the prom season, two assemblies were held just prior to the proms. The guest speakers were parents whose children had been killed by drunk drivers. The parents shared with the students the tragic details of the deaths, and the pain and suffering endured by the families.
- Prom key chains The SADD members distributed key chains with the logos "Students Against Driving Drunk" and "Friends Don't Let Friends Drive Drunk" to all prom goers.
- □ Prom Hotline The program provides a safe ride home after junior and senior proms. Calls are confidential.
- Town Day Students organized an information booth and sold SADD bumper stickers, buttons, and bookmarkers.
- □ Car Wash A fundraising event.
- □ Holiday Red Ribbon Safety Campaign Students distributed 6,000 red ribbons throughout the community. Ribbons are tied to automobiles to promote safe and sober driving.
- Anniversary Celebration A special assembly was held for all grade ten through twelve students who heard a young, dynamic motivational speaker who encouraged them to stay healthy and reach their dreams

Freedom from Chemical Dependency (FCD)

A four-day comprehensive alcohol and drug education program was presented for the sixteenth year to all freshmen at Arlington High School and all seventh graders at the Ottoson Middle School. Three instructors from FCD, all recovering alcoholics or former drug users, openly discussed substance abuse issues with students in a comfortable setting. In recent years, necessary funding to afford FCD services came from Symmes Hospital. With the closing of Symmes, the Lahey Clinic stepped in and generously allocated \$9,000 to support the program, stating that "the program's really preventative medicine for the future." The Winchester Hospital Foundation defrayed the balance of \$1,000.

Alateen

The Alateen meeting in Arlington celebrated its third year of having provided a support group for teenagers, including twelve year olds, whose personal lives are or have been affected by close contact with a parent, relative, or friend who has a drinking problem. On any given Sunday evening, between fourteen and sixteen teenagers meet from 7:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Fox Library and Community Center to learn the

importance of shifting their attention from preoccupation with the alcoholic's behavior to a heightened awareness of their own identity and self-improvement.

Alcohol Awareness Peer Leadership Program

For the twenty-third year, school educators recognized that peer education is an exciting, productive, and cost-effective way to teach young people. The Alcohol Awareness Peer Leadership Program trained sixty juniors and seniors for fourteen weeks to lead four discussion classes with approximately 370 fifth graders. Peer leader training session topics included alcohol and other drugs, family alcoholism, building self-esteem, decision-making skills, peer and media pressure, and personal attitudes towards alcohol use and abuse.

Parent Programs

The Arlington Safe Homes Program is comprised of AHS and Ottoson Middle School parents who share a concern about the use of alcohol and other drugs by teenagers in the town. Since the program's inception in 1991, approximately twenty percent of parents have signed an agreement to provide responsible supervision at parties in their homes, and not to allow alcohol and other drugs to be used.

Seventy-five students and their parents/guardians attended the twenty-first Annual Alcohol and Drug Awareness Program in November. To help strengthen communication and respect differences between the two generations, the audience participated in an exercise that gives parents and students the opportunity to give each other messages with a degree of anonymity. Separated into two groups, participants were encouraged to be candid and forthcoming when creating eight to ten messages that they wanted the other groups to hear and respond to. Response to the exercise was overwhelmingly positive with students expressing a need to be trusted more by their parents.

Recognizing the need for parents to become more informed and educated, two issues of the AHS Parent Newsletter-Prevention Information for Parents are published each year. Each issue devotes several pages to prevention programs being implemented at the high school, grants received for funding health-related issues, community programs for parents, and tips on successful parenting. The newsletter is distributed to all AHS parents, teachers, administrators, town officials, local clergy, and town meeting members.

Funding

Funding for the Alcohol and Drug Education Program is made available by the Town of Arlington and for the twelfth year a federal Safe and Drug Free School's grant, this year in the amount of \$23,446.

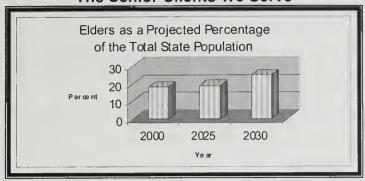
For the first few years the grant was named the Drug Free School and Communities grant. The grant was then renamed the Safe and Drug Free Schools Grant in response to the increase in school violence nationwide. Consequently, the program expanded its work to help reduce harassment of students and violence in the schools. While the main focus of the program remains alcohol and drug prevention education, the issues of racism, sexism, homophobia, and religious differences are now addressed.

Council on Aging

| Human Services Council on Aging | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: Personnel, Part Time: | \$123,756 3 2 | \$131,978 3 2 | \$136,969 3 2 |
| Council on Aging Transportation Enterprise Fund Budget: | \$133,060 | \$120,977 | \$90,568 |

The mission of the Council on Aging (COA) is to provide advocacy and support services to help Arlington elders live dignified and independent lives.

The Senior Clients We Serve



Arlington's senior population is larger than the state average, about twenty-one percent, and numbers over eleven thousand individuals are sixty years of age or older.

As the aging population expands, the oldest of the old are becoming frailer and more homebound, and therefore more in need of services. Thus, more frequent and complex health and monitoring services are indicated in order to "age in place" safely and with dignity.

As a result of Medicare reimbursement cutbacks, federal support for home health care has been substantially reduced and many homebound seniors are not receiving the care they need. In addition, the increase in the number and cost of prescription drugs for seniors are beyond the financial reach of many elders. Thus, Councils on Aging have been called upon to provide increasing evaluation and monitoring services in the community.

Health And Wellness Programs

The COA serves as a clearinghouse of service providers as well as a monitoring agency. Under the direction of the COA Geriatric Nurse Specialist, frail elders are served in their homes, through neighborhood clinics, and in the Senior Center. Weekly clinics are offered where seniors can come to have their blood pressure checked, discuss other health issues, and attend health education classes. Such services are also regularly offered in the senior housing complexes. In continuing collaboration with two colleges of nursing, the COA Nurse Specialist and supervised student interns monitor frail homebound elders in their homes each week. A pilot needs-assessment survey and a dental assessment study of elders in the community was also designed and completed.

In 2000 the Health Education and Screening Programs focused on a variety of issues of interest to our seniors. This approach was twofold: educational presentations by guest specialists and speakers, and clinical screening and monitoring overseen by the COA's Geriatric Nurse Specialist. Included were high blood pressure and prevention of complications from high blood pressure; dental clinics and early detection of oral cancer; weekly blood pressure clinics, depression screening; diabetes; nutrition; weight control; prevention of flu and pneumonia; muscle-strengthening class, therapeutic massage, memory luncheon, walking club, and podiatry clinic.

Social Services

The Council on Aging Social Services staff works in close concert with the COA Geriatric Nurse Specialist in order to provide a multidisciplinary approach to client care. In-home evaluations, case management services, and specialized support groups are provided to seniors in need of assistance. A connection was established with both the Simmons College School of Social Work and the Boston College School of Social Work, qualifying the COA as an approved field training site for both colleges. Intake and referral services provided information on a wide variety of subjects including government benefits, assisted living and senior housing options, home health agencies, and legal services.

COA Social Services also coordinates appointments for medical escorts, tax assistance, SHINE (Serving Health Information Needs of the Elderly) volunteers, and LINKS, the chore program with middle school students. Special needs for Meals on Wheels, transportation, Lifeline and other issues were addressed through several assistance funds available to Arlington elders through the Council on Aging. The Caregiver Support Group, Bereavement Group and the Grandparent Support Group provided an opportunity for participants to share with others about their special circumstances. The Telephone Reassurance and the Friendly Visitor Programs provide weekly contact with elderly residents who are isolated in their homes. Individual consultations with legal and financial professionals are also arranged at the COA office as a community service.

Transportation

Reasonable and convenient access to the community remains one of the most strongly defined needs of Arlington seniors. The COA Transportation Program continues to offer the Dial-a-Ride subsidized taxi program, wherein seniors may ride anywhere in town for a reasonable fee, seven days a week. Availability of the Council on Aging vans, equipped with wheelchair lifts and operated by certified drivers, was increased this year for transportation to Senior Center functions and programs, and for medical appointment transportation. This enables us to serve greater numbers of seniors.

In the spring, The Elizabeth and George L. Sanborn Foundation for the Treatment and Cure of Cancer, Inc., generously made a gift to the Council on Aging, providing financial assistance for Arlington elders to help cover transportation costs for cancer related medical treatments. By the end of the year, some twenty-five elders had utilized this resource.

Volunteer Medical Escorts also continue to provide much-needed transportation for the out-of-town medical appointments of seniors.

Outreach

Outreach is an important activity that raises public awareness of the Council on Aging and its services. Significant in the outreach effort is the COA's Health and Informational Series of presentations offered twice monthly at the Senior Center. Speakers discuss topics such as osteoporosis, Social Security and Medicare topics, financial planning, wills and estates, and environmental/home safety. The Women in the Second Half of Life series offered several programs for older women.

This year the COA staff produced a definitive reference guide for Arlington seniors. The *Directory of Senior Services* lists sources for many services such as adult day care, dental health, financial counseling, home health agencies, recreation and social groups, and many more. This directory was the recipient of the annual ROSE Award (Resources Organized to Serve Elders) from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Elder Affairs.

Golden Opportunities, broadcast twice each week, is a local cable television series of interest to seniors. Created, produced, and directed by Council on Aging board and staff members, it offers speakers and information on timely subjects such as retirement investment strategies, the SHINE Program, a review of senior services available in Arlington, and a discussion with the Massachusetts Secretary of Elder Affairs.

Another major outreach effort was made this fall when the Council on Aging, the Attorney General's Office, the Middlesex District Attorney's Office, the Arlington Department of Community Safety, and Minuteman Senior Services jointly organized and presented a three-part series on fraud, focusing on financial and home improvement frauds.

Part of the council's office space was again offered as a regional Fuel Assistance Program site for the third consecutive year, giving Arlingtonians a convenient and easily accessible location for this service.

Volunteer Programs

There are many COA programs that would not exist without the dedication and continued involvement of COA volunteers. The Telephone Reassurance Program, Friendly Visitor Program, Income Tax Aide, Tax Abatement Assistant, Medical Escorts, Health Benefits Counselor (SHINE), and Clerical Assistant are staffed solely by volunteers. Yearly, seventy or more individuals give in excess of 5,500 hours of service through these COA programs.

Volunteers are recognized and honored at an Annual Volunteer Luncheon to acknowledge their continuing efforts for seniors. Each month, a senior volunteer who has shown outstanding service is presented with a certificate of appreciation on the council's local television program, *Golden Opportunities*.

Intergenerational Activities

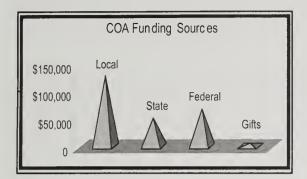
Many of the agency's activities include young adults. The LINKS Program allows junior high school age students the opportunity to help elders with some home chores as needed, such as snow shoveling or yard cleanup. Young adults are active in the Telephone Reassurance and Friendly Visitor Programs, designed to offer outreach, support, and monitoring to homebound elders.

The Council on Aging

The council is a volunteer board responsible to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, and ultimately to the citizens of the community. This body has been given the stewardship for assessing the needs of the elders in Arlington and developing and carrying out programs and services that meet those needs.

A survey was developed by a joint committee, staffed by members of both the Council on Aging and the Arlington Seniors Association, to assess the changing needs of Arlington's elders. This tool will help us focus on current and future needs and where services should be implemented.

The council also provides liaisons to both Minuteman Senior Services and the Arlington Seniors Association, maintaining a dialogue between agencies.



Funding

Funding for the agency derives principally from municipal sources with federal and state funds contributing nearly the remaining half.

Gifts and donations to the Council on Aging continue to be an important budgetary factor. Some critical programs rely solely upon the generosity of individual and corporate community benefactors. Our subsidy funds supplement the cost of Lifeline monitoring, or the cost of medical transportation for those Arlington elders on fixed low incomes who otherwise may not get the care and treatment they need:

□ Medical Appointment Subsidy Funds support

costs for out-of-town medical transportation for qualified Arlington elders.

- Lifeline Subsidy Program currently supports nine to ten people through this potentially lifesaving program. Due to the continuing need for Lifeline monitoring, the annual expenditures go up as we add new clients while continuing to subsidize current clients each year.
- The Sanborn Fund subsidizes multiple-trip transportation costs for cancer treatments. The cost of out-of-town transportation several times a week for several weeks can easily be prohibitive for an individual.

This agency is grateful for prior donors to the COA subsidy funds, insuring continuity of services for those in need: Symmes Hospital and Medical Center, Mount Auburn Hospital, Park Avenue Nursing & Rehabilitation Center, Saint Eulalia's Church of Winchester, Symmes Hospital Grants Committee, The Elizabeth and George Sanborn Foundation for the Treatment and Cure of Cancer, Inc., Retired Men's Club of Arlington, Arlington Police Patrolmen's Betterment Association, and individual donations.

Goals for the Year 2001

Goals for 2001 are to monitor and evaluate the transportation program's expanded structure and functioning, evaluate the Senior Center Survey results and identify any service gaps, and continued development of joint Senior Center programming in conjunction with the other Senior Center agencies.



John Jope, Executive Secretary of the Council On Aging, accepting the R.O.S.E. Award from Lieutenant Governor Jane Swift (October 2000)

Fair Housing

The Fair Housing Advisory Committee is appointed by the Board of Selectmen to promote and implement fair housing opportunities in Arlington. The committee provides information and services regarding housing discrimination and other housing related issues to current and prospective residents, as well as realtors and landlords.

The year 2000 was a transitional one for the Fair Housing Advisory Committee (FHAC). The committee started the year without staff. By the end of the summer a new position was created, Director of Housing, combining the responsibilities of the Fair Housing Officer with other housing related functions, such as coordinating housing policy for the town, and creating affordable housing. The new position sits within the Department of Planning and Community Development, working closely with the Human Services Director. The thinking behind the combining of positions was that the creation of affordable units in Arlington will have a positive impact on diversifying Arlington's population.

The Fair Housing Advisory Committee works closely with the Town's Affordable Housing Task Force, to make policy regarding marketing of affordable units. The committee is in the process of developing a fair and affirmative marketing strategy and selection policy, for any new affordable units that will come on line in the coming months.

In addition, the Fair Housing Advisory Committee is working with other town committees, including the Diversity Task Group, to make Arlington a friendly place for minorities to live. This will be the focus of the upcoming Fair Housing Month, April 2001.

Arlington Human Rights Commission

The Arlington Human Rights Commission (AHRC) was created by Town Meeting in 1993 to advance issues related to the fair and equal treatment of individuals and to create a mechanism for addressing complaints arising out of these issues. The Town Manager, School Committee and Board of Selectmen have appointment authority for thirteen members of the commission.

The mission of the AHRC is to work individually and collaboratively with other groups in our community to celebrate the ever-changing tapestry of our town, and to emphasize, through educational outreach, the danger of intolerance at every level.

The commission began the year by reelecting Sheri Baron as chairperson. Christine Carney was reelected to serve as vice chair. Mary Ann Sullivan serves as staff assistant.

In the spring, the commission hosted the fourth in its ongoing community forum series, *Arlington Dialogues*, entitled *Journeys to Understanding: An Evening of Dialogue on Gay and Lesbian Issues*. The evening focused on how gay and lesbian issues impact Arlington's schools, religious communities, businesses, family relationships, and personal relationships.

In June, the commission and our community were privileged and honored to welcome Mrs. Nesse Godin, a Holocaust survivor and member of the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Speakers Bureau. Before a packed Town Hall audience of over 250 people, Mrs. Godin shared her painful memories but spoke of hope and the importance of tolerance and human kindness.

The commission continues to maintain records of hate crimes and incidents and work in cooperation with the Police Department in order to track the frequency and severity of such events in Arlington. Very few incidents were reported this year. Chief Ryan of the Arlington Police Department continues to be a friend and supporter of the commission.

During the year, several complaints were filed with the commission and teams of investigators worked to resolve the matters.

In an effort to increase visibility and awareness the commission once again staffed a booth at Town Day in September, distributing informational brochures and answering questions. A quilt with a multicultural motif, designed and created by commissioner Christine Carney, was raffled. Tanya Zucconi was the winner of the quilt. Proceeds of the raffle will help sponsor faculty attendance at the *Facing History and Ourselves* workshop in Boston.

In October, another *Arlington Dialogue* entitled *Arlington-Affordable Housing*? was moderated by A. Nick Minton, Chair of the Arlington Fair Housing Advisory Committee and a member of the commission. Panelists discussed the issues of affordable housing in Arlington and possible solutions to create affordable housing.

In November, the commission sponsored a book discussion with local author, M. Elaine Mar, who wrote Paper Daughter. The commission also co-sponsored an interactive dialogue entitled How to Talk to Your Children About Race and Racism featuring facilitator Nelda Barron. Both events were highly informative and well received.

As the Arlington Human Rights Commission enters its eighth year and our community becomes more diverse, our goal remains constant. The commission will continue to focus its efforts on keeping Arlington a safe, welcoming community where all individuals are treated with warmth, mutual respect and acceptance.

Commission on Disability

Since its appointment in 1993, the Arlington Commission on Disability has worked closely with Arlington officials, residents, and others to insure that people with physical, sensory, cognitive, and other disabilities have equal access to Town facilities, services, and programs. The commission consists of nine commissioners, all volunteers. As mandated by state law, the majority of commissioners have a physical, cognitive, or sensory disability. Two of the commissioners live with and care for a family member with a disability. One member of the commission is an appointed official of Arlington and one member is a provider of services to persons with disabilities. This mandate brings an intimate and informed understanding of disabilities to the commission's agenda and ultimate decisions.

Coordination and implementation of the commission's agenda and goals continues to be handled by Jack Jones of the Arlington Office of Housing and Disability Programs. Cooperation between the commission and this office is effective and efficient. The commission continues to occupy office and meeting space in the Senior Center building at 20 Academy Street.

In 2000, the commission continued to focus on, and monitor, a number of ongoing, important access issues. The commission continues to work with the School Department regarding access issues, both in existing school facilities and school's slated to be renovated or rebuilt.

The commission also continued to work with local businesses to remove architectural barriers that would deny individuals with disabilities equality of opportunity, full participation, and economic self-sufficiency. Educating the community, in general, regarding disabilities is an ongoing agenda item of the commission. During 2000, the commission published a newsletter in order to provide information about commission's projects and disability laws.

The commission participated in Town Day with the purpose of acquainting the public with its role, and disseminating information about the Americans with Disabilities Act and accessible Town programs and facilities. Coordination and sharing of information and ideas between the Arlington Commission on Disability and commissions from neighboring cities and towns is ongoing. Resolution of citizens concerns and complaints are managed, as needed, by the Arlington Disability Office in concert with the commission. Follow-up is done through the Disability Office using available municipal offices and information.

The 2001 agenda for the commission will continue to revolve around the very clear parameters of the Americans with Disabilities Act, with special attention being paid to progress being made by the Adington School Department regarding school facilities and school programs. The commission also intends to work towards making polling locations fully accessible, to publish at least one newsletter, and to become more involved in town projects by working with other committees and commissions.

Arlington residents interested in serving on the commission should apply to the Town Manager. The commission meets on the third Wednesday of each month at 4:00 P.M. in the conference room of the Housing and Disability Program Office located at 20 Academy St., Arlington (the Senior Center Building). Meetings are open to the public and citizens are invited to attend to voice their concerns.

Board of Health

| · Human Services Board of Health | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$120,281 | \$138,787 | \$143,302 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Board Members: | 3 | 3 | 3 |

The Board of Health, a division of the Department of Human Services, is a public health department that provides Arlington with a variety of services ranging from protection against communicable disease outbreaks to promotion of healthy lifestyles. The Director of Public Health, three Health Compliance Officers, administrative assistants, and volunteers conduct day-to-day activities. There is a three member regulatory board that meets monthly to conduct public hearings, update existing health policies, develop new policies, and discuss community health issues. Major issues in the year 2000 included response to the arrival of West Nile Virus, development of a nuisance geese depredation program, implementation of state-mandated changes to food establishment

regulations, recovering from a decrease in expected funding from the Massachusetts Tobacco Control Program, and dealing with a delay in flu vaccine production.

Throughout the year, the Board of Health protects the public's health by enforcing state and local sanitary and health regulations. Routine inspections are conducted of 162 food establishments, nine public pools, one bathing beach, fifteen massage therapy establishments, and eight tanning facilities. In addition to routine inspections, complaints are investigated as received regarding unsanitary conditions in rental property, dumpsters, septic systems, and other miscellaneous environmental concerns.

To protect the community against the spread of contagious diseases, the public health nurse regularly follows-up on all cases of communicable disease within the Town of Arlington. The nurse investigates how the disease was contracted as well as providing the patient with information and treatment assistance. Each year the Board of Health offers public clinics in an effort to prevent disease. In May forty-seven dogs and cats were vaccinated against the rabies virus at the annual rabies clinic. In the fall, the Board of Health teamed up with the Council on Aging for the annual flu clinics. This year, four clinics were offered vaccinating over 1,000 residents against influenza.

The year 2000 was the first full year during which the Sealer of Weights and Measures was a component of the Board of Health. The Sealer conducts routine inspections of all scales, scanners, and dispensing equipment for compliance with the Consumer and Merchant Protection Act. In addition, the Sealer responds to all consumer complaints and inquiries received to ensure fairness and accuracy.

The Tobacco Program of the Board of Health continued to work with residents, businesses, and schools in promoting healthy, smoke-free environments. Funded by a grant from the Massachusetts Tobacco Control Program, the Arlington Tobacco Program offered smoking cessation and tobacco treatment programs free of charge to residents assisting over 250 smokers with quitting. As in past years, the Tobacco Program focused on limiting youth access to tobacco products. On average, ninety percent of tobacco vendors did not sell cigarettes to minors during compliance checks. Working closely with school health educators, the Tobacco Program assisted Arlington High School in developing and implementing a comprehensive tobacco control and education program. In addition, activities such as the Safe Program, the Great American Smokeout, Kick Butts Day and World No Tobacco Day were hosted with the schools.

The mission of the Arlington Board of Health is to protect the public's health while promoting a healthy community.

Veterans' Services

| Human Services Veterans' Services | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$227,373 | \$181,765 | \$137,240 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 1 | 1 | 1 |



Arlington Public Schools conferred diplomas on World War II Veterans who left school to serve our country.

The Veterans' Services division functions as a liaison with all federal, state, and local government agencies to help the veteran and his or her dependents. This office is also able to supply emergency financial aid until a veteran can obtain employment or can be enrolled in a more permanent program.

This division is responsible for requests to Department of Veterans' Affairs for benefits due the veteran or his or her family. These benefits include compensation for service-connected injuries, death pensions, and many other types of assistance.

Since 1984 this department has organized and managed the Memorial and Veterans' Day Observances. The Veterans' Services Department is responsible for decorating more than 4,000 graves in Mount Pleasant and Saint Paul's cemeteries.

This is done with the help of local veterans' organizations.

Recreation Division

| Human Services Recreation Enterprise Fund | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$269,650 | \$276,104 | \$266,400 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Personnel, Part Time: Veterans' Memorial Rink Enterprise Fund | Numerous | Numerous | Numerous |
| Budget: | \$274,434 | \$318,890 | \$312,386 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Seasonal Employees: | Numerous | Numerous | Numerous |

In 2000 the Recreation Division continued to focus upon offening quality programs and facilities for all residents of the Town of Arlington.

Improvements to facilities continue to be a priority. The Sports Center added a dehumidifier and replaced older lighting units with newer energy efficient units through an energy conservation program with Boston Edison. Exterior fencing was replaced around the Sports Center and proper emergency egress now allows access from the facility to the Donald R. Marquis Minuteman Bike Path.

The development of programs and services continues to be a focal point. This year the Sports Center took over operation of the concessions stand and expanded services to include skate rentals and skate sharpening.

The spray pool at Lussiano Park and the Arlington Reservoir Beach continued to delight residents and non-residents during the summer season.

The interest in activities continues to grow creating an increased demand for facilities and staff. Participation in a variety of youth sport programs has increased resulting in more offerings throughout the year. Skating continues to be a popular leisure time pursuit with ice time at a premium during peak season.

The staff of the Recreation Division continues to work with residents to meet the changing recreational needs of the community. New programs in 2000 included: knitting for beginners, science workshops, baseball clinic, fitness programs, a Halloween parade, youth and adult golf, indoor and outdoor tennis instruction and tot soccer. Many traditional programs were also modified to meet the increasing demand and changing needs of program participants.

As we enter the new Millennium, Arlington Recreation has also changed advertising brochure formats. Arlington Recreation has gone to a twelve-page color brochure and has received excellent feedback from residents regarding the new format. Arlington Recreation has also taken advantage of the expertise of web master Bob Sprague to offer residents the brochure on-line. Participants are also given the opportunity to register for programs on-line with a credit card.

Arlington Recreation has taken the lead along with other in town organizations to address the increasing problem of violence in youth sports. Former professional basketball player Bob Bigelow addressed a small crowd of coaches and parents to discuss parental involvement in youth sports. Arlington Recreation also hosted the first Arlington Youth Sport Symposium to directly address in town issues in youth and high school sports.

Limited outdoor recreational facilities and playing fields continue to be an important issue facing the Arlington Recreation Division. Arlington Recreation continues to work with both high schools and the many youth sport associations to adopt policies and procedures to assist in the scheduling and maintenance of our playing fields.



Scannell Field renovated with CDBG funds in fall, 2000.

In 2001 Arlington Recreation will continue to offer residents quality recreational programming. It is the goal of Arlington Recreation to increase program offerings by a minimum of one new program per season. Arlington Recreation will also continue to work with users of the Arlington Sports Center and town outdoor playing fields to address the increasing needs of the community.

Park and Recreation Commission

In 2000, the Park and Recreation Commission worked closely with the newly appointed Superintendent of Recreation and various town organizations to improve recreation facilities and develop policies that address the increased demand for Arlington's field and open space. The commission continued the task of improving the town's parks, playgrounds, and open spaces as outlined in the ten-year capital improvement plan. The commission also developed new policies to address the increased demand and use of open space in the town.

Field Permit Policy

Due to the growing demands on playing fields, the Park and Recreation Commission developed a field permit policy to assist in the scheduling and permitting of Town of Arlington Fields and Outdoor Spaces. The Superintendent of Recreation drafted the policy with input from the commission and user groups. The policy establishes priorities for field use and a schedule of fees. The fees will be used to cover administrative costs, improve facilities, and help defray the cost of recreation programs.

Capital Improvements

The process of identifying and implementing capital improvements to open space areas under the jurisdiction of the Park and Recreation Commission involves establishing a priority of need; application for and approval of funding; coordination with open space advocates and user groups; development of plans and specifications by qualified consultants; selection of a contractor through the public bid process; and construction of the project. The time this process takes varies depending on the availability of funds and complexity of the project.

The following is a summary of the sites that are currently in the process of planning, design, and construction.

- Robbins Farm Robbins Farm is one of Arlington's most visible and active recreation areas. The site includes a large playground and picnic area, tennis courts, a basketball court, baseball and soccer field and open space areas for sledding, walking with dramatic views of the Boston skyline. Many of the facilities at Robbins Farm are in need of renovation and replacement. The commission has been working closely with the Friends of Robbins Farm to develop a master plan for the entire site. Students at the Radcliff Seminar prepared initial concept plans. Currently, Leonard Design Associates is preparing a Master Plan and cost estimates for the entire site. It is estimated that the cost of upgrading Robbins Farm will exceed the town's ability to fund the project in one year. Therefore, the commission will be seeking funds to renovate the playground as Phase I of the total project.
- Spy Pond Park In 1999 the Park and Recreation Commission engaged Pat Loheed, a landscape architect, to prepare a feasibility study for renovations and improvements to Spy Pond Park. The park has experienced increased use as a result of the playground and parking lot improvements and increased access from the Minuteman Bike Path. The feasibility study was completed in October 1999 and resulted in recommendations for improvements to the shoreline, park, and storm water runoff. The estimated cost of improvements is approximately \$1 million. The commission supports the recommendations of the study and is evaluating the options for funding the project.
- Hills Hill In 1999, the Arlington Soccer Club approached the commission and offered to pay for the renovations to Hills Hill. The Hills Hill field was created and developed with assistance from the Department of Public Works in 1992. The field was an expansion of the open space adjacent to the Buck Little League Field and is suitable for soccer and field sports. Field use was limited due to storm water runoff from Summer Street and lack of irrigation. The commission assisted the Arlington Soccer Club with the preparation of plans and bid documents resulting in the installation of drainage improvements and the installation of an underground irrigation system and new turf field. The project was completed in the fall of 2000.
- Parallel Playground Plans were prepared by Leonard Design Associates for the renovation of Parallel Playground. Proposed improvements include new play equipment, paths, benches, and landscaping.

- The bids that were received in 2000 exceeded the available funds and the project has been modified and will be rebid for construction this spring.
- North Union Spray Pool The North Union Spray Pool was completed in the fall of 1998. Additional funds were available from the original Community Development Block Grant allocation. The funds were used to add surface color coating last fall. An outline of the spray pool area was painted blue to distinguish it from the rest of the play area. A kick ball field, hopscotch court, and foursquare court were also added.
- Scannell Field The renovation of Scannell "Santini" Baseball Field was completed during the fall of 2000. The field will be available for use in the spring of 2001. Field renovations included a new irrigation system, proper drainage and grading, sod for the infield grass, outfield over seeding, new player benches, new spectator seating, and new fencing for the perimeter of the field and backstop.
- □ Thorndike Field Funds were allocated at the 2000 Town Meeting for the renovation of Thorndike Field. A design contract has been awarded and plans are being prepared for the project. The renovation will include the reconstruction of the soil, new irrigation system, grading, drainage, and turf to create a first class soccer facility. The soccer and field complex will include two full size soccer fields and three practice fields. Construction is expected to begin this year and be completed for use in 2002.
- Crosby Playground The Park and Recreation Commission are currently reviewing proposals received from two landscape architects for the design and renovations to Crosby Playground. The \$200,000 project is being funded by money from the Community Development Block Grant program. Anticipated improvements include new play equipment, repairs to the tennis and basketball courts, new turf, irrigation, and landscaping.
- Magnolia Field Magnolia Field was renovated in 1998. Due to heavy use and problems with the irrigation system, the field deteriorated and was in need of remedial work to re-establish the turf. The field was seeded in the spring of 2000 and will be available for play in the spring of 2002. A revised schedule and education of user groups will help to reduce the wear of the turf in the future.
- □ Hills Pond In the Spring of 2000, Hills Pond in Menotomy Rocks Park was covered with milfoil, an invasive plant. The plant growth is unsightly and has adverse impacts on fish and wildlife habitat. In response to the problem, the Friends of Menotomy Rocks Park engaged the services of Aquatic Control Technology Inc to investigate the conditions and develop a solution. The Friends of Menotomy Rocks Park also raised funds for treatment. The Commission will be submitting the recommended weed control procedures to the Conservation Commission for approval and implementation in the spring of 2001.

Ten Year Capital Plan

The Park and Recreation Commission has developed a ten year capital plan for upgrades and improvements to the recreation and open space areas that are under the jurisdiction of the commission. The program is more than fifty percent complete, however a number of the remaining projects are expensive and complicated. Robbins Farm, Spy Pond, Menotomy Rocks Park, Buzzell Field, and others will require significant funds to address the problems and potential of these sites. To avoid phasing of the work over many years, the commission will be seeking an increased level of funding that is greater than the amounts that have been traditionally approved by Town Meeting. Alternative sources of funding will be also be explored. The commission will describe the scope of future projects and will request the support and endorsement of Town Meeting members for increased financial assistance in future years.

Library Director and Board of Trustees

| Libraries | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Budget: | \$1,347,122 | \$1,416,453 | \$1,456,107 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | | 24 | 23 |
| Part Time (excluding Pages): | | 9 | 19 |

The Robbins Library experienced another busy year as evidenced by the high circulation of library materials, enthusiastic attendance at programs for all ages, and constant use of computer workstations for access to the Internet and electronic databases. Professional librarians continued to assist the public in meeting their informational needs through the library's print collection and with electronic resources.

Services for Adults and Young Adults

The Adult Services Department provided a variety of services to adults and young adults of middle and high school age. Librarians at the Reference Desk provided information and answers to questions on a wide variety of topics related to work, school, and personal life through print, online, and other resources. The following new databases were added to the eighteen already offered to library patrons through the Minuteman Library Network (MLN), the Massachusetts Library Information Network, and the Metrowest Regional Library System: Business and Company Resource Center, Dictionary of Literary Biography, the Grove Dictionary of Art, and the Student Resource Center. In its role as a center of lifelong learning, the library taught individuals how to locate information in the library through electronic databases and on the World Wide Web. The Adult Services Librarians offered small group classes on use of the automated catalog, online databases, and the Internet. A new program this year was Web Day, an open house during which staff provided four hours of basic instruction on Internet use/Web browsing. Staff featured the Minuteman Library Web Page and traveled to different sites via the MLN Catalog, Electronic Resources, and Other Library Catalogs. Several databases and a mynad of Internet sites were visited in the training session. In order to publicize the collections and stimulate leisure reading, staff created over seventy different book and audiovisual exhibits on such subjects as summer reading, gardening, outdoor cooking, poetry month, large type print, staff favorites, disabilities, mysteries, biographies, health, and popular fiction. The library's multicultural collections were enhanced this year with the addition of books in Chinese that proved very popular. Also purchased were French contemporary fiction books and literature on tape in Spanish and French. A summer reading program for adults was introduced for the first time with prizes provided by the Friends of the Library.

The Community Room and Conference Room were used by 125 local organizations for a total of 826 meetings. In addition the two study rooms were in constant demand by students, tutors, and those using word processing and spreadsheet programs. Local organizations were encouraged to utilize the library's exhibit space in the lobby to present information displays.

Young adults made increasing use of the library. The library continued to expand the audiovisual collection for this age group with new music compact discs and books on tape. Several programs appealing to young adults were enthusiastically received including comic book making, creative writing, and Arctic adventures. A highlight of the year was a visit by author Jack Gantos to the Ottoson Middle School where he met with two seventh grade clusters and some sixth graders, signed copies of his books, was interviewed by two sixth graders for the student newspaper, and enjoyed lunch with a group of twenty-seven sixth and seventh graders. The recreational summer reading program gained in popularity with an increase of sixty-seven participants over last year. Participants were eligible to enter a raffle for prizes, The program was enhanced by artwork from the schools that decorated the walls of the Young Adult area. Library staff continued to work jointly with the Ottoson Middle School and Arlington High School to make the summer reading list materials available at the Robbins Library. Both schools loaned books to the public library from their media centers and the Robbins Library purchased several copies of popular titles to insure that students would find the required titles. This year library staff also visited the Minuteman Regional High School to give a presentation on Robbins Library history and architecture.

Services for Children

Children from birth to fifth grade enjoyed the materials and programs offered by the Children's Services Department. Materials included books, magazines, and books on tape, music and spoken word on cassette, CD-ROMs, puppets, and educational toys. Children and their parents attended 361 activities at the Robbins and Fox Libraries including story times, sing-a-longs for infants and toddlers, craft times, toddler programs, after-school Internet classes, after-school story programs, and various performances. The schools visited the library and library staff also visited the schools to promote library resources and publicize the summer reading program. The

children's librarians worked in cooperation with the school librarians, the Arlington Early Childhood Association, and the Arlington Recreation Division. The library hosted an orientation for new elementary teachers to familiarize them with materials and services of the library. Fifty-five curriculum units were prepared with the materials requested by the elementary school teachers for classroom work. Topics included poems and rhymes, African crafts, rainforests, space, musical instruments, worms and composting, wooly mammoths, artists, shapes, respect, manners, and first Americans. New titles in Spanish were added to the collection to support the curriculum needs of the schools and the increased number of students studying Spanish.

The children's librarians updated the always popular grade level, pre-school and toddler booklists, and prepared six new booklists: books for independent readers, easy books for beginning readers, picture books for ages three to six, baseball, firefighters and fire trucks, and westerns. Over thirty-seven book displays were created by the staff to highlight the collection and promote recreational reading. The summer reading program attracted 1,062 participants and library staff visited the Recreation Division Summer Camp program to encourage

children to continue reading throughout the summer.

Some of the most popular performances and workshops were those sponsored by the Anne A. Russell Children's Educational and Cultural Enrichment Fund. Fiscal Year 2000's theme of *This Land is Your Land* provided a year of multicultural explorations with an emphasis on how various cultures have contributed to a unique American experience. To fully realize this theme, the Children's Services Department focused on a different culture each month providing appropriate crafts, books, and programs. This theme was celebrated at the Arlington Hentage Fair held cooperatively with the Arlington Millennium Committee. The event featured crafts, performers, and artwork found in Arlington that reflected the many cultures represented in the community. The eighty programs financed by the Russell Fund included an author visit to the schools, a craft fair held cooperatively with the Recreation Division, a show celebrating the life of Martin Luther King, an a cappella concert, the annual Arlington Philharmonic Society family concert, a program on American immigrants, puppet shows, storytellers, science workshops, and stories of the West. As in previous years, the Russell Fund provided kindergarten packets to children to introduce them to the library and baby bundle packets to new parents with information on library services for infants and toddlers.

Edith M. Fox Library and Community Center

Children and adults in East Arlington continued to enjoy the friendly and cozy atmosphere that a branch library provides. Parents took advantage of the story times, lap- sit programs, sing-a-longs, and craft programs offered for their children. Elementary and nursery schools brought classes to the library for stories and instruction. All ages enjoyed the many book displays that highlighted the collection. The summer reading program was popular with both children and adults.

Behind-the-Scenes

The library, with partial funding from a grant from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, utilized the services of a preservation consultant to review the library's collection for items that needed specific conservation work and to make recommendations for their treatment, storage, and handling. Adult Services librarians and administration formulated a long-range preservation plan based on the report of the consultant. The library also submitted a successful grant application to the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners for \$7,000 to microfilm the Arlington High School yearbook collection and literary magazine and local history photographs. Work under this grant will be completed in 2001. Staff also continued efforts to expand the procedures to be followed in case of a disaster that threatens the collections. The Circulation and Adult Services Departments processed over 28,298 interlibrary loans and reserve requests. With the implementation of the system that allows patrons to request interlibrary loans online, adult services staff experienced an increase in requests to be processed. The Adult Services Department also continued to order various tax forms and serve as a form distribution center to assist patrons in filing their state and federal income taxes. In its role as an education support center, the library continued its efforts to order and process materials to support the curriculum needs of the schools. The Technical Services Department cataloged and processed 18,515 new items including books, magazines, compact discs, audiocassettes, videocassettes, puppets, and educational toys. collections were added or expanded this year including literacy materials at the Fox Library, books on tape in Spanish and French, and books in Chinese. The library received \$67,000 in a state aid grant that is used for Sunday openings, participation in the Minuteman Library Network, and for materials.

Dealing with automation continued to be a labor-intensive activity. Three terminals for the public were upgraded to PCs and computers also became part of the Circulation Desk equipment. The network architecture also underwent an upgrade with the replacement of hubs with switches. With the public workstations in almost constant use, the staff was kept busy assisting patrons in the use of the Internet and electronic databases and with troubleshooting equipment.

mar a oubleshooting equipment.

The library designated one exterior book drop for audiovisual materials to allow the public to return these items as well as books when the library is closed. Staff attended many workshops to learn new skills and to improve their ability to assist the public in locating information in a technological environment. Adult Services staff continued their "effective librarianship" training based on a workshop attended last year. The Circulation Department staff checked out and returned to the shelves 487,106 items borrowed by the public. The library collected \$66,943 in overdue fines and lost book money that was returned to the general fund of the town.

Library staff prepared a monthly newsletter for children and a quarterly newsletter for adults to keep the public aware of services and programs available to them. Staff also continued to weed and update the collection areas, answer local history questions of which many were from out-of-state patrons, update periodical lists, shift collections, and create booklists and displays.

Library staff was saddened by the sudden death of Teresa Dooley, the administrative secretary.

Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees continued its commitment to sponsor a twice-yearly author program and to raise private funds to augment the municipal budget. The public enthusiastically received the two author sponsored by the trustees. Elinor Lipman, a fiction writer, spoke in April and Boston Herald columnist Rosemary Herbert moderated a panel of mystery writers including Dennis Lehane, Katherine Hall Page, and John Sedgwick in November. The board, for the second year, did a mail solicitation of previous donors in December and added a businesses list to the fundraising campaign. As in previous years, the library sponsored a booth at Town Day that was staffed by board members and library administration. In Fiscal Year 2000 the board allocated trust funds for reference books, travel books. Chinese books, books on tape, videocassettes, young adult books and audiovisual



Library Board of Trustees Seated I to r Patricia Deal, Katharine Lawrence; Standing I to r David Castiglioni, Barbara Muldoon, Joyce Radochia, Susan Ruderman

materials, children's books, kits and books on tape, disaster plan supplies, summer reading program for children and young adults, Learning is Fundamental program, volunteer appreciation, author program, and staff development. The board reviewed and updated its goals and objectives to insure the library would meet community needs.

Donations

In Fiscal Year 2000 the fundraising mailing solicitation campaign raised over \$12,385 and another \$2,750 was received in memory or in honor of individuals, or as general donations. The Board of Trustees and staff are grateful for these gifts that funded additional books and audiovisual materials. As in the previous eight years the community has been enriched by the programs and services of the Anne A. Russell Educational and Cultural Enrichment Fund. The library was sorry to learn of the death of Anne Russell in December and is grateful that the children of Arlington will have access to many diverse programs and services in her name. The Friends of the Library continue to support the library by funding materials, programs, the quarterly newsletter, and membership to five museums.

Volunteers

A dedicated corps of twenty-one volunteers donated 1,725 hours to the library. Volunteer activities included shelving materials, shelf maintenance, organization of the audiovisual collection, searching shelves for missing materials, and delivery to the homebound. For the fourth year, the library participated in the town's Senior Citizen Community Service Reimbursement program. Volunteers were: Barbara Aheam, Robert Byrne, Steve Barkin, Beverly Brinherhoff, Carol Clarke, Netty D'Souza, Mary Eaton, Suzanne Hilton, Anne Honeycutt, Dorothy Jones, Michael Jones, Beth Lanigan, Kay McGreal, Alec McInnis, Rita Quinn, Alice Seelinger, Jim Sollitt, Phyllis Stevens, and Dan Sullivan. Thanks are due also to Elsa Chen, Robert Gahtan, Mera Kaseley, Judith Lilienfeld, Susan Matheson, Jim Rothenberg, Barbara Wagner, and Wendy Watson who assisted at the Town Day book sale. Special recognition is due to Katherine Grynkiewicz and Mary Grynkiewicz for the many hours they spent each week organizing the ongoing book sale.

Friends of the Library

The highlight of the year for the Friends of the Library was the fundraiser *Murder in the Library* that was presented to a sell-out crowd in May. Several town department heads and officials assumed the roles of victim

and suspects in a play in which a famous mystery writer was killed in the Reading Room of the library in front of the audience. The Friends of the Library provided production assistance, decorations, publicity and refreshments donated by local businesses. The library administration is grateful to the department heads and officials who gave of their time to memorize scripts and rehearse, to the library staff who produced and assisted with the play, and to those members of the Friends who helped with the production and reception. This was also a year of reorganization and recruitment for the Friend's Board of Directors. The Friends publicized the need for new members for the board and received several responses. The new board will meet in January of 2001 to plan future programs and to allocate funds. Other activities of the Friends included assistance with the author programs and sponsorship of the annual and ongoing book sale.

Looking Ahead

The library will utilize the Fiscal Year 2001-2004 Long Range Plan for Library Services in preparing objectives for future years. Some primary objectives are to create a space plan for the growth of the audio and video collections, promote business materials, expand public relations efforts, explore the feasibility of introducing new formats, expand young adult services, survey the public on user satisfaction with library services, and conduct outreach to clubs and organizations.

The library will continue to face the challenges of recent years: to maintain a sufficient funding level to expand its book and audiovisual collection, keep pace with technology, and introduce new formats such as DVDs. Library administration and the Board of Trustees will endeavor to provide funding to increase the audiovisual collection as requested by library users and will continue to engage in a donor solicitation of individuals and businesses for funding to increase collections. Participation in the Minuteman Library Network will continue to provide access to the World Wide Web and electronic databases. The library will maintain its commitment to high quality children's services through the financial support of the Anne A. Russell Children's Educational and Cultural Enrichment Fund. It is anticipated that state funding of electronic databases will continue through Minuteman Library Network, Massachusetts Library Information Network, and Metrowest Regional Library System. However, subsidies for this service could be jeopardized since the state legislature did not fund increases this year and the effects of the passage of ballot question number four are unknown.

The library will continue to replace and upgrade network, as well as office, automation. The library hopes to create a computer-training center utilizing laptop computers and wireless technology. Wireless technology could also be employed as an addition to the MLN local area network. The groundwork has been laid for the creation of a Robbins Library web page that should premiere in 2001; the library recently purchased and installed an NT server in order to create its own local area network. The library hopes to create an awareness campaign for services through the library's web page and through public relations efforts targeting special interest groups such as local organizations, businesses, senior citizens, and the physically challenged. The Robbins Library looks forward to providing the community with current materials, general information, formal learning support, and lifelong learning.

Arlington Public Schools

| Arlington Public Schools | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Budget: | \$26,241,453 | \$27,901,358 | \$29,232,816 |

The year 2000 introduced many exciting opportunities for the Arlington Public Schools. It was the year in which we celebrated another successful Debt Exclusion vote that authorized the construction or rebuilding of the four remaining elementary schools. So just as the Hardy Elementary School and the Peirce Elementary School commemorated seventy-five years of service each; the rebuilding of the Hardy began and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts gave approval for the reconstruction of the Peirce School. The architects carefully designed the new Dallin School and presented plans to the Permanent Town Building Committee for approval at the same time that the newly rebuilt Bishop Elementary School opened its doors to the sound of the first school bell in September. Much thanks and "kudos" to Charles Foskett, John Hurd, and Denis Sullivan for their leadership in making this Debt Exclusion a reality for generations of Arlington students. The Hardy reconstruction project was begun during this year as well as the retirement of Barbara Fischer-Long. After a long search, Dr. Jerrold Carmody was named to the Hardy Principalship.

David McKenna and Denis Sullivan were reelected to serve three-year terms on the Arlington School Committee. They have continued their tenure with emphasis on neighborhood schools, aligned curricula, and safe and secure schools for all. William Carey served as chair of the committee and Joani LaMachia was elected vice chair. Michael Healy was elected as secretary for his final year in service.

One of the major issues for deliberation during 2000 was Peirce Field located behind Arlington High School. Some of the land was deemed to have contaminations that would require long-term remediation. A team representing the School and Town of Arlington spent the entire year in negotiations with Allied Signal, Massachusetts Electric, and Boston Gas to determine what should be done and how the final allocation and construction would be determined. The School Department began working with Leonard Design and Brown, Sardinia Corporation to determine what the final field design would look like before going to Town Meeting for approval.

The financial posture of the Town of Arlington dramatically depends upon the taxpayer to support school operations. To help this annual endeavor the schools have worked extremely hard to bring in additional funds through grants. Through the efforts of many teachers and parents, the schools were able to realize more than \$2 million in additional funds from both public and private sources.

It was during this year that the school and town began working together on payroll services so that the entire town payroll is processed through the school department. This type of collaboration helps the overall desire to be one strong team to benefit the entire town. Julia MacLaughlin has been named Payroll Supervisor to oversee the implementation of this combined activity.

Charles Cook, Ottoson Teacher, was named International Technology Teacher of the year, which brought great honor and prestige to a wonderful gentleman. Unfortunately for all who loved and revered this gentleman, he passed away soon after receiving the many accolades involved with being the recipient of this award.

There were many new staff members brought into the Arlington Schools due to the retirements of the following staff: Caroline Banks, John Britt, Philip Giroux, Barbara Hayes, Jane Cashman, William Catania, Johanne Fleming, Josephine Marcantonio, Edith Marino, Anna Medzorian, Eleanor Mendes, Cynthia Reid, Helen Spencer-Ryan, Herbert Yood, and Rose Linskey. These wonderful individuals have dedicated many years of service to the youth of Arlington. The Early Retirement Act has provided a substantial increase for all educators but does not become fully effective until July 1, 2001.

Carl DeMatteo decided to become a House Dean at Arlington High thereby allowing Robert DiLoreto to advance to the position of Athletic Director that Carl had judiciously filled for many years.

It was during 2000 that the veterans of World War II were honored at a special ceremony granting diplomas to those who left high school before graduation to support and defend their homeland. Awarding the diplomas to these brave men was a major highlight of the year.

The operating budget for the school voted at Town Meeting provided \$29,284,758 to support the 4,352 students educated in the local schools. This generous allocation allowed the public schools to provide a first-class education to all students. This labor-intensive budget supports the salary and benefit portion at eighty-four percent. The remaining sixteen percent is for all educational equipment, supplies, books, operations, and special education tuition and transportation costs.

Minuteman Regional High School – School of Applied Arts and Sciences

| Minuteman Regional High School – Arlington Assessment | 1999 | 2001 | 2001 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Budget: | \$2,174,987 | \$2,142,187 | \$1,744,487 |

Massachusetts and National Student Achievement

Eight Minuteman students received medals at the 14th Annual National Robotics Competition held at the campus of Robert Morris College of Engineering in Pennsylvania. More than 196 teams representing more than 700 students from nineteen states competed in robotics skills events, hosted by the Society of Manufacturing Engineers. The students demonstrated their application of classroom knowledge into real-world activities as they competed in various contest categories. In addition to the contest events, the students were able to learn from each other as well as from the engineering professionals who attended and helped judge the competitions.

Seventeen students from Minuteman were award recipients at the state's 26th annual SkillsUSA/Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) State Skills and Leadership Conference held recently at different locations throughout Massachusetts. More than 850 students from thirty-nine schools competed in sixty-five competitions demonstrating their competence in their technical area, or in leadership areas such as extemporaneous speech and job skill demonstrations. Minuteman had a total of thirty-nine students competing against the top students in Massachusetts. Of the thirty-nine students competing seventeen were Medal winners. The four gold medallists competed in the national VICA competitions held in Missouri and three of them were ranked in the National Top Ten in the subject areas. Michael Perez of Arlington won fifth place National Team Rank in Robotics and Automation Technology.

Minuteman ranked second in statewide MCAS scores in English and Science and third in math among the state's twenty-nine technical high schools.

District-wide Student Achievement

- 93% of the Class of 2000 graduated into either college or employment in their field of study.
- Numerous graduates eamed scholarships.
- □ 100% of dental graduates passed the National Dental Board examination.
- □ 100% of cosmetology graduates passed the state board examination.
- □ 100% of childcare graduates were fully certified by the Office for Child Care Services.
- □ All health graduates achieved 100% placement in either college or a job in their field.
- Retail Marketing graduates achieved 100% placement in either college or marketing field.
- Culinary Arts graduates achieved 96% placement rate with 13 of 23 enrolled in college.
- Numerous athletic achievements.

Overall School Highlights

- Best Automotive Program award from the Massachusetts Industry Planning Council.
- □ New and/or updated college articulation and advance credit agreements with numerous top colleges in twent different career areas.
- Opened first-in-the-state Pennzoil Quick Lube station focused on education, customer service, and entrepre
 opportunities.
- ☐ The admission of out-of-district Choice students has ceased due to the inadequate level of state-defined tui the additional assessment burden placed on district communities.
- Reached agreement with the City of Cambridge and the Town of Watertown to begin enrolling higher-lev students while maintaining an overall enrollment base that allows Minuteman to continue one of the most sets of career-focused pathways in the nation.

Middle School Technical Literacy Program

Another Minuteman partnership is the middle school technical literacy program. The school is currently working with teachers in six district middle schools, assisting them in developing and incorporating technology education into their curricula as well as providing technology instruction in support of important and necessary computer skills. Minuteman staff began the planning process to extend and expand this valuable service to other district towns. The strengthening of the middle school service can become a very important help to member towns in fulfilling requirements of the new Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks on technical literacy. The popular After-School Program, which provides hands-on career and academic enrichment opportunities for 6th, 7th, and 8th graders in the district, is offered without charge, including transportation, to district schools. These two programs are financed by the Minuteman school budget.

Establishment of a Pre-Engineering Academy

Opened in September 2000 with a full enrollment, this rigorous, first-in-the-state college preparatory program is designed for academically talented, technically oriented students who plan to matriculate to a competitive technical college or institute upon graduation from high school. The focus of the technical component is in Pre-Engineering technology. Academic and technical curricula meet or exceed all MCAS standards.

Industry and college partners joined Minuteman to develop this modern pre-engineering program that will add to Minuteman's many high technology career path options. Now students interested in the many high tech careers of tomorrow can prepare for advanced college study and technical training in any of these areas: biotechnology, environmental technology, telecommunications, electromechanical technology, computer drafting and design, and now pre-engineering.

Recognition of Automotive Academy

The Minuteman Automotive Academy was selected by the National Automotive Youth Educational Systems program as a site for high-level career learning in the field. Daimler Chrysler, General Motors, Toyota, Volkswagen, the National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence (ASE), college partners, and others work with Minuteman in providing exciting career opportunities across a broad spectrum from advanced technician to management specialist to automotive engineer.

Arlington Enrollment at Minuteman

As of October 1, 2000 there are 116 regular students plus some use of the part time and afternoon programs for a total full time equivalent of 131.15 students. Improved communication procedures are being explored to ensure that more residents gain information on all of the technical and college articulation options available through Minuteman.

Department of Public Works

| Public Works | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Budget: | \$6,477,188 | \$6,531,081 | \$6,784,280 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Seasonal Employees: | Numerous | Numerous | Numerous |
| Water / Sewer Enterprise Fund | | | |
| Budget: | \$10,148,594 | \$10,566,156 | \$11,018,514 |

The Department of Public Works is made up of several working divisions: Administration, Engineering, Highway/Water/Sewer, Properties and Natural Resources. With a staffing strength of 147 full-time and two part-time personnel, it is the goal of the department to provide citizens, boards, commissions, and other town departments with superior service and support through consistently managed efforts of the five divisions of the department



Traffic Island Beautification

Engineering Division

The Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works continues in its capacity as a service-oriented organization supplying support services to various Town departments, commissions, contractors, and to the general public. As a part of the Department of Public Works, the Engineering Division works closely with the Water and Sewer, Highway, Properties and Natural Resources divisions in upgrading and improving the Town's infrastructure by providing preliminary surveys, design, construction plans, field layouts, field inspection, and general technical support. The Engineering Division processed 500 permits and collected \$12,500 in fees in 2000.

The ongoing water main rehabilitation program continued in 2000 with the replacement of 4,310 linear feet of six-inch water pipes on Fountain Road, Pine Ridge Road, Buena Vista Road, Robbins Road, Spring Avenue, and Fountain Road. Additional work under this contract also included replacing 400 lineal feet of asbestos concrete pipe. Plans and bid documents are now being prepared for the 2001 water rehabilitation program for approximately 7,600 lineal feet of eight-inch water pipe.



Water Mains

Curb and walk was replaced on Mt. Vernon Street, Gray Street from Highland Avenue to Oakland Avenue, surrounding the Bishop School, St. Agnes Church, and Paul Revere Road. Curb and walk installed in 2000, which includes the Mt. Vernon Street water project, totaled over 8,000 linear feet of new curb. Walks installed totaled approximately 4,240 square yards of new concrete surface.

Plans for the reconstruction and acceptance of Summer Street as a public way are continuing. Meetings have been held and plans for the reconstruction are going ahead with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Highway Department to fund the \$3 million project and turn the completed roadway over to the Town.

In addition to the above, the Engineering Division has overseen several private projects throughout the year. Much of the division's work involves reviewing construction plans, supply drawings, information and site inspections that support the required public information aspect to the development of such plans. Some of the projects include the Legacy project in Arlington Center, the Cutter Mill condominium project on Summer Street at Mill Street. Public projects include a Town utility trench patching contract, Bishop School renovations, Hardy

School renovations, Mystic Street Bridge repairs, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery expansion efforts, and the Arlington High School bleachers and lighting system.

The Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works will continue to serve in its advisory capacity and provide technical assistance to citizens, boards, commissions, and other Town departments.



AHS Bleachers and Lighting

Engineering Division Performance Measurements for 2000

| Building application and site plans processed | 22 |
|--|-----|
| Inspection of work performed by licensed contractors | 235 |
| Inspection of trench resurfacing performed by utilities | 440 |
| Estimates, supervision, and inspection of street construction and resurfacing | 25 |
| Taking plans for storm drain, sewer, water, school, street, and park property | 5 |
| Construction lines and grades given for walk and edge stone installations | 208 |
| Preliminary surveys, estimated costs, improvements, walk and edge stone | |
| extension, various warrant articles | 68 |
| Miscellaneous surveys for street line requests, tree locations, playground | |
| court layouts, etc | 32 |
| Sewer, water, and storm drain extensions and rehabilitation, including | |
| construction plans | 27 |
| Final assessment and plans for street betterment, sewer, water, walk, and edge stone | 8 |
| Block plan and sewer plan additions and corrections | 112 |
| Permits issued for utilities and private contractors | 510 |

Highway/Water/Sewer Division

This division consists of approximately forty-three full time personnel. The Water/Sewer/Highway Division of the Public Works Department shares in much of the credit for the accomplishments listed under Engineering. In addition to performing many of the above infrastructure improvements, the division is responsible for responding to emergency calls on the water and sewer system and maintenance of the Town's infrastructure, including; streets, sidewalks, storm drains, water distribution system, sewer collection system, and bridges. Major services provided in 2000 were snow and ice removal, street sweeping, catch basin cleaning, water and sewer customer service calls, maintenance on town vehicles and equipment, and overseeing solid waste and recycling collection.

Highway/Water/Sewer Division Performance Measurements for 2000

- Installed 15 Double Standard catch basins replacing Baker Grates
- Installed 10 new catch basins, manholes and storm drains, etc.
- □ Town-wide sewer main flushing mains and services
- □ Water main flushing program, in various locations
- □ Crack seal and chip seal program 9.4 miles of streets in the area of Bow Street, Mountain Avenue and Hutchinson Road
- □ Cleaned over 2,000 catch basins on town streets
- □ Serviced 75 sewer blockages

□ Water service calls at approximately 500 properties
 □ Snow/Ice operations on 25 days in 2000

Highway/Water/Sewer Division Performance Measurements for 2000 (Continued)

- ☐ Maintained 120 motor vehicles, including other department vehicles
- □ Street sweeping of all sections of the Town during March 2000
- □ Employee training in confined spaces with MWRA
- □ Reclaimed 7 asphalt traffic islands for plantings
- □ Oversaw 20,600 tons of solid waste disposal
- □ Oversaw 1,600 tons of yard waste disposal
- Oversaw 5,000 tons of recycled materials disposal

Properties Division

The mission of the Properties Division is to provide the Town of Arlington with a high degree of quality service in custodial services, maintenance, and improvements of its public buildings and facilities. The division is responsible for the maintenance of thirty-one public buildings, including; Town Hall, all public schools, Jarvis House, Robbins Library, Whittemore-Robbins House, Grove Street complex, and the Fox Library. A comprehensive condition evaluation was performed on the Jarvis House property. Findings indicated that significant renovations are required to the structure and HVAC systems.

The following projects were completed and/or managed by this division in 2000.

Arlington High School

- ☐ Installed bulletin boards and whiteboards, various areas
- □ Installed 1000' of cove base, various areas
- □ Painted cupola in front of "A" building
- Painted outside doors as needed and all wrought iron rails
- □ Replaced outside door in courtyard
- Installed parking lot lighting in front of high school
- □ Gym lighting
- Installed GFCI outlets as per electric code
- Installed bathroom partitions in boys and girls rooms across from cafeteria
- Painted all bathrooms in "F" building
- Painted cafeteria
- ☐ Installed electrical circuits in physical education and main offices
- Installed and wired various machines in Industrials Arts area
- □ Remodeled: (painted, installed new ceiling, removed wall to enlarge room, tiled floor and electrical work, glass work) in Mary Leonard's room director of family and consumer science
- Installed display case for transportation lab
- □ Removed and installed approximately 50 student lockers by House B
- ☐ Installed new light fixtures and mirrors in F Building bathrooms
- □ Replaced rotted wood trim in front of high school
- □ Revamped pneumatic system in auto shop; also installed tire machine
- Wired new hydraulic lift in auto shop
- Repaired and rebuilt main hop water heating pump "B" Mechanical Room
- Repaired and replaced broken hardware

Ottoson Middle School

- ☐ Installed 6 replacement bench tops wood shop
- Installed bulletin board and whiteboards, various areas
- ☐ Installed doors and trim on 10 workbenches in woodshop
- Installed flag holders
- □ Installed stainless steel sink in cafeteria

Bishop School

Made up and installed coat racks for fifth grades

Brackett School

Assembled and adjusted new fumiture

Dallin School

- Replaced damaged and missing ceiling tiles
- ☐ Installed new head end public address system (taken from Hardy)
- Removed toilets and sinks from old bathrooms
- Hooked up gas stove in cafeteria

Hardy School

Salvaged 20plus movie screens pre-demolition

Peirce School

- Repaired and replaced all broken windows
- Patched and repaired damaged plaster walls and ceilings in various areas
- □ Replaced three large windows

Stratton School

Filled, graded, and seeded low spots around building

Thompson School

New sink in downstairs kitchen

Staff in the Properties Division managed the following projects and maintenance contracts:

- □ Town Hall Renovations, Phase III
- ☐ Fire Alarm Inspection High School, Ottoson, and Library
- □ New Roof Lowe Auditorium High School
- ☐ Inspection of fire sprinkler valves High School, Ottoson, Brackett, Central, Gibbs, Crosby, Community Safety Building, Robbins House and Robbins Library
- ☐ Window cleaning various buildings
- Boiler cleaning
- □ Painted High School B Building and cupola
- Painted interior building at High School
- □ New wall lockers
- Flame proofed stage curtains at Peirce, Town Hall, Dallin, and High School
- □ Exhaust cleaning kitchen areas and cafetenas
- □ Fire suppression system cafeterias and grille room at High school, Ottoson, Thompson, Brackett
- ☐ High School repointed two areas
- □ Exterior pole lights front of high school
- □ Roof work Thompson, Stratton, Crosby, Dallin, and High School.
- □ High School parking lot lines and fire lanes
- Refractory work boilers
- □ High temperature alarm Ottoson freezer
- ☐ Key and core Bishop School
- Chemical treatments in various building
- General maintenance on flat roofs at Thompson, Dallin, Crosby, Stratton, and High School

Natural Resources Division

The Natural Resources Division consists of the Tree, Park, and Cemetery Sections and is responsible for the proper management, care and maintenance of the Town of Arlington's public trees, open space facilities, playgrounds, and athletic field infrastructure. The primary responsibilities of this division are the management, care, and maintenance of Mount Pleasant Cemetery, maintenance of nineteen athletic fields, twenty-five playgrounds and the maintenance of all open space facilities, including; Reservoir Beach facility, North Union Spray Pool, Menotomy Rocks Park, Town Hall Gardens, Minuteman Bikeway, Broadway Plaza, and Whittemore-Robbins House gardens.

Tree Section

The Tree Section, consisting of eight full time employees is responsible for providing the proper management, care and maintenance to the Town of Arlington's open space facilities as stated above. The



Town Hall Renovations

division removed 129 diseased or dead trees in 2000. Planting operations involved 191 new trees planted. Lack of tree trimming by Boston Edison and Bell Atlantic is still a major concern, but after repeated requests and demands, a contract has been set for early 2001. This work will be very closely monitored to prevent over cutting.

The expanded proliferation of trees, shrubs, and flowers planted throughout town brings with it a great need for care, watering, and general maintenance but has brought tremendous favorable response from residents.

To avoid any monoculture, we have planted various species of trees including Autumn Flame Maples, Red Sunset Maples, Patmore Ash, Callery Pears, White Pine, Cherry, and a specie of Plum Trees was experimented with to observe stamina. Storm damage was repaired, as needed. The disposal of logs and wood chips is becoming much more difficult and expensive.

Park Section

Continued concern is with the over scheduling of field activities. All athletic fields were aerated and over seeded in the fall by parks personnel. In addition, extensive turf treatment is performed by private contract on five town athletic facilities. The Town Hall grounds, Library, and Whittemore-Robbins House areas were maintained as usual. The problem with Canada Geese is becoming very serious.

As parks and fields and playground equipment is upgraded, more attention must be paid to maintenance.

Cemetery Section

In 2000, approval was received from the Cemetery Commissioners and the Board of Selectmen for the full expansion of Section GG. Plans were drawn and submitted to the Conservation Commission for approval due to wetlands jurisdiction issues. Construction should occur in early 2001.

There were 322 interments in 2000, fifty of which were cremations. The Old Burial Ground on Pleasant Street was also maintained.



Mount Pleasant Cemetery

| Revenues at Mount Pleasant Cemetery - 2000 | | |
|--|-----------|--|
| Sale of Lots | \$0 | |
| Sale of single graves | \$61,350 | |
| Perpetual Care | \$15,550 | |
| Openings | \$175,300 | |
| Foundations | \$12,900 | |
| Saturday Charges | \$17,950 | |
| Miscellaneous Charges | \$0 | |
| Non-resident Charges | \$30,200 | |
| Total revenues | \$313,250 | |
| | • | |

Recycling and Household Hazardous Waste Committee



Compost bins filled with leaves raked by students and food scraps from cooking class at AHS.

The Arlington Recycling and Household Hazardous Waste Committee works to advocate for and support local initiatives to promote solid waste reduction, reuse, recycling and composting and household hazardous waste recycling. The committee is comprised of ten volunteer members and a Department of Public Works (DPW) staff person. Other volunteers assist with various projects and programs.

In 2000, Arlington recycled 5,060 tons of material and disposed of 18,554 tons, for a 27% recycling rate. Arlington received \$45,000 in recycling tonnage grants from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. In addition, 714 Arlington residents recycled 571 carloads of material at the household hazardous waste collection site in Lexington.

A major project of the committee in 2000 was advising the DPW with regard to the specifications for the new solid waste and recycling

contract that will be finalized in the first half of 2001. This contract will determine the type of recycling program and the level of incentives for residents, for the town and for the contracted vendors to encourage waste reduction and recycling in Arlington. This represents an important priority for the committee.

Other initiatives that the committee undertook in 2000 included:

- Coordinated with the Department of Public Works in developing a recycling calendar and other promotional materials
- Successfully applied for and received a state grant to pay for a mailing to all residents regarding the dates and requirements for participating in the Minuteman Household Hazardous Waste (HHW) collections
- Staffed two HHW collections
- □ Co-sponsored a composting workshop at Town Hall in November
- Coordinated compost bin outreach and sales of more than 135 bins sold through the DPW office with assistance from DEP grant money
- Helped Arlington High School develop a successful compost program on school grounds using five compost bins provided by the DPW
- □ Wrote four articles related to recycling and waste reduction for the Arlington Advocate
- Updated educational materials related to recycling and waste reduction opportunities in Arlington
- Organized a booth at Town Day in September to provide information on recycling, composting, and HHW collections
- Assisted Eric Tiedman-Mau with the collection of 1,242 pounds of clothing for distribution through the Boys Scouts Eagle Scout Program
- Worked with town officials to implement and promote a cathode ray tube (CRT) collection program in which 107 units were collected in one special collection in November at the town yard; and coordinated the efforts of DPW with assistance from a DEP grant for the collection and disposal of CRTs at the Good Will Industries collection site



Herb garden set up in the Arlington High School courtyard by students of the Family Science Center

Conservation Commission

The Arlington Conservation Commission (ACC) is mandated to protect and preserve wetlands and their surrounding areas, as well as open space. The ACC is comprised of seven volunteers who are appointed by the Town Manager and a part-time, paid administrator. At bimonthly meetings and on-site visits, commission members work to ensure that all construction and development projects, residential and commercial, that may alter any wetlands, floodplains, rivers, streams, ponds and/or lakes are in compliance with state and local regulations.

The ACC regularly encourages business and private homeowners to seek assistance when undertaking a construction project that could impact any water body or wildlife habitat.

Conservation Activities

The ACC was proud to coordinate and sponsor the first year of a multiple year project to remove water chestnuts from the Arlington Reservoir.

The ACC continued its support of the Mystic River Watershed Water Quality Monitoring Network with its long-term project to systematically monitor the water quality of streams, rivers, and lakes in an effort to better understand the nature and extent of water quality issues in Arlington. Multiple site benchmarks for surface water

quality were established in 1997, and via monthly monitoring the ACC continued collecting data that will reveal the impact of pollution and eutrophication in the town's water bodies. The ACC seeks to help manage and ensure the long-term health of the town's natural resources based on thorough analyses of composite data results from this ongoing study. By year 2010, through this partnering effort, the two groups hope to permit resident swimming and fishing in the Mystic River in the towns, including Arlington, and cities through which it flows.

Another important ongoing ACC project is the restoration of the wetland areas and waterways in Meadowbrook Park, adjacent to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. This project commenced in 1998 following considerable evaluation, planning, and oversight by the commission. Plans for the restoration of Meadowbrook Park involve eradicating invasive vegetation in the wetland areas. By controlling the invasion of *Phragmites spp.*, indigenous wetland plants will have an opportunity to grow, contributing greatly to improved water quality. When completed, this project will afford multiple benefits to Arlington residents who can enjoy the open space for walking, bird watching, and for its natural beauty.

During the year, the commission conducted a beautification project involving the traffic island along Paul Revere Road.

As in recent years, Town Day was an overwhelming success for the ACC. Interest in booth displays and literature was very high. Commission members prepared an attractive booth for the event that focused on educating Arlington residents on diverse conservation-related issues, while highlighting degradation of water bodies. The ACC also participated in the Compost Day held in Town Hall with its booth presentation.

Regulatory Activities

The commission is mandated to protect water supplies, fisheries, and wildlife habitat through its administration of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Arlington General Bylaw for Wetlands Protection. The ACC members regularly seek continuing education to ensure legal compliance with frequently changing regulations and to assist applicants through the regulatory process.

In the year 2000, the ACC convened twenty-four regular public sessions, reviewed approximately twenty projects and issued five responses to Requests for Determination of Applicability, six Order of Conditions, and one Extension to an Order of Conditions.

Thanks

The ACC sincerely thanks all individuals and organizations that contributed directly or indirectly to the activities of its thirty-fifth year. Specifically, we wish to thank Mr. Roger Frymire for his effort in both water quality monitoring of water bodies through out Arlington and for is hand pulling of many tons of water chestnuts. His determination and perseverance are an inspiration to us all.

The commission would also like to thank Susan Brent and Stephen Emsbo-Mattingly who resigned from the commission this year. They each served on the commission for over ten years and contributed tremendously and with utmost dedication to the commission and thus the Town. The commission would also like to thank outgoing Administrator Ann Harrer for her hard and thorough work.

Arlington Historical Commission

This year the Arlington Historical Commission continued to meet its responsibilities in planning, identifying, and protecting the historic assets of the Town of Arlington. Under Title VI, Article 4 of the town bylaws the Historical Commission has the authority to hold hearings and issue or deny permits for renovations to or demolition of structures deemed historically significant.

With real estate values in Arlington reaching unprecedented highs in 2000, historic structures continue to be endangered by development pressures. The commission works with property owners, developers, and town and state agencies in the on-going effort to preserve and protect Arlington's historic assets while also recognizing the need to maintain Arlington as a growing and thriving community.

Members

Bob Botterio continues as chair of the commission. Additional commissioners are Michael Ruderman, Pamela Meister, JoAnn Robinson, Jane Becker, Beth Cohen and Patrick Guthrie. The commission has a wide range of talent available for the task including several contractors, an architect, historian, marketing specialist, and a lawyer. There are also two associate members, Pat FitzMaurice and Eric Stange, who generously volunteer their time to further the commission's goals. Associate member Kim Nelson Hanser moved from Arlington this year and left the commission after serving as a valuable contributor.

Several commissioners also belong to other town boards, which helps with mutual preservation efforts. Two commissioners are members of the Arlington Historic District Commission, one commissioner is a member of the town's Zoning By-Law Review Committee, and one associate commissioner is a member of the town's Affordable Housing Task Force.

Hearings

The commission administers the demolition delay bylaw though formal public hearings on demolition permits and informal meetings with owners of historically significant properties. These properties are listed on the inventory of historically significant properties.

This year the commission held eight formal hearings: five permits were issued to owners seeking to modify more than twenty-five percent of the exterior of their homes; and three permits for demolition were denied. Details are below.

July

143 Woodside. Commission voted to accept owner's plans for renovating this fire-damaged house with a modification of the window plan.

23 Academy. Commission voted to allow continuation of work on the garage/carriage house as owner had begun with modifications of materials as recommended by the commission.

August

7 Brattle Court. Commission voted unanimously to deny a demolition permit because the building is one of a dwindling number of pre-Civil War homes left in Arlington.

September

1167 Massachusetts Avenue. Commission voted to accept owner's plan to restore and replace windows.

November

962 Massachusetts Avenue. Commission voted unanimously to deny demolition permit due to the age and rarity of the building.

5 Brattle Court. Commission voted unanimously to deny a demolition permit because, like the neighboring house at 7 Brattle Court, the building is one of a dwindling number of pre-Civil War homes left in Arlington.

December

45 Fairview Avenue. Commission voted unanimously to approve owner's plans for renovation of this 1906 house, which had been revised from an earlier plan already approved.

4 Mystic Bank. Commission voted unanimously to approve the plans for renovation of this lakeside cottage with modifications as recommended by the commission.

Projects

The commission worked on a number of exciting projects in 2000.

Whittemore-Robbins House Project

The Whittemore-Robbins house continues to be a successful and popular function space. It has a number of regular clientele and it has numerous bookings for weddings, anniversaries, and other special events. The property is turning a profit, part of which has been used for ongoing maintenance and renovations. The house manager continues to manage the rentals very successfully. Her salary is paid out of the booking fees. The manager is responsible for keeping track of the bookings and supervising the property.

The commission, led by member Michael Ruderman, took an active role in planning the 200th birthday celebration of the Whittemore-Robbins house held Memorial Day weekend. The party was attended by dozens of people and provided an excellent opportunity to spread the word about the house and the commission's activities.

Restoration and Preservation of Arlington Town Center Gardens

The Historical Commission and Vision 2020 co-sponsored a celebration in June 2000 to rededicate the Arlington Town Center Gardens and the completion of renovations on the Dallin Flagpole, next to Town Hall. Hosted by Selectman Jack Hurd, the event recognized those who have supported the restoration of the gardens, from state funding agencies, state and local officials, to professionals and citizens. We are grateful for their support and hard work on behalf of this ongoing project.

The commission is honored that a photograph of the reflecting pool and ripple in the Winfield Robbins Memorial Garden was featured on the cover of the Annual Report of the Historic Landscape Preservation Grant Program, Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management, 1997-2000. In 2000 the Arlington Historical Commission and the Department of Planning and Community Development continued their collaboration to restore the gardens, designed by the Olmsted Brothers in 1938-1939. This year, our focus was on the town flagpole and the Cyrus Dallin sculptures at its base. Under a grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission, the flagpole plaza, Dallin sculptures, and the flagpole itself were renovated in the spring. The stone sculpture at the base of the flagpole was repaired and required maintenance and repair on the bronze sculpture was completed. The flagpole, a single mast of Douglas Fir, was removed and spliced to a new base. The flagpole again rises 81 feet, with a new allegorical statue at the top.

In 2001, the Historical Commission will work with the Town on the continued restoration and preservation of the gardens, including the Olmsted wall on the garden boundary. We will work to ensure that the significant investment made in this important landscape receives appropriate upkeep. Today, these restful gardens are again one of the most popular stops in Arlington Center.

Community Outreach and Publicity

Town Day Activities

As in past years, the commission shared a booth with the Historic District Commissions and was located next to the booth run by the Arlington Historical Society. Several dozen copies of books on Arlington's history were sold from the booth, with proceeds going to the commission's general fund. Michael Ruderman's information on researching house records was very popular. All the booths had lots of traffic and generated interest in preservation and history, including several homeowners eager to pursue historic markers for their homes.

Members of the commission continue to make efforts to publicize the commission's activities and promote its mission of historic preservation in the community through articles in *The Arlington Advocate* and informal meetings and discussions.

Historic Markers Issued

Twelve property owners purchased historic markers for their homes in 2000, and several other applications are in the works. The distinctive blue markers have proved a very popular way for town residents to mark their homes' connection to the town's history.

Communication

The commission continued efforts to maintain excellent relations and lines of communication with other town boards, agencies and officials. Planning Director Alan McClennen was invited to a commission meeting for a wide-ranging discussion about town planning and preservation issues. Bob Botterio maintains close contacts with the town building department. Other members regularly report on issues affecting preservation issues on the town and state level.

2001 Goals

Pressure to tear down buildings in Arlington remains very high. Skyrocketing real estate prices suggest the trend will continue. At the end of 2000 there are two historic houses on Brattle Court that need to be moved to new locations or they will be demolished by the end of 2001. One major effort of the commission in 2001 will be to save those houses and to identify additional ways to save historic buildings rather than raze them, including working with town officials to locate open parcels of land where historic buildings could be moved and preserved.

The Arlington Historic Commission will continue to add to the inventory of historic structures in Arlington. In 2001 the commission plans to complete an inventory of significant public buildings, including town and state-owned structures, churches, and schools. In addition, plans are underway to work with East Arlington residents to research and inventory that neighborhood's historic buildings.

Community outreach and publicity efforts will continue with the completion of a short video to highlight the commission's mission.

Summary

In 2000 the Arlington Historical Commission continued to act as the town's official historical agency, as well as acting as a guide and resource to private individuals in their own efforts to preserve Arlington's historical heritage.

Arlington Historic District Commissions

The Historic Districts Act, MGL Chapter 40C was created to protect and preserve the historic resources of the Commonwealth through a local review system that encourages and ensures compatible improvement and development. Over 100 communities across the Commonwealth have enacted local historic districts to protect their historic resources and ensure the preservation of their community character.

Arlington has seven established historic districts that include 303 properties that the community has recognized are unique resources worthy of protection. The seven districts and the dates they were established or last enlarged are: Avon Place, 1996; Broadway, 1977; Central Street, 1982; Jason/Gray, 1998; Mount Gilboa/Crescent Hill, 1991; Pleasant Street, 1988; and Russell, 1983. The Arlington Historic District Commissions are required by law to review the architectural appropriateness of most proposed exterior design changes, whether they be a minor alteration, new additions, or removal of trim or structures. The commissions consist of qualified volunteers appointed by the Board of Selectmen and always include a property owner or resident of each District, an architect, a real estate professional, and a representative from The Arlington Historical Society.

During the year the commissions met on a monthly basis and held hearings for property owners seeking approval for certificates for exterior work to be conducted on their homes. Thirty-seven formal hearings on applications were held. Of the thirty-seven formal hearings, twenty-six certificates for construction work to be undertaken were approved as appropriate, nine were approved for non-applicability and two were denied, one of which was for installation of shutters, another was denied for the building of a new structure in the Mount Gilboa/Crescent Hill Historic District. Seven informal hearings for homeowners seeking advice or resource information for work to be done on their properties were also held.

A major concern for residents and property owners in the Pleasant Street District was the proposal of a developer to construct a new building in the front yard of the historic house at 105 Pleasant Street. The commissioners could find no historical or architectural justification for such a change and the developer sold the property to another person.

One violation notice was issued for unauthorized work and the alterations carried out were ordered reversed. The homeowner agreed to work with the commission to modify the unauthorized work.

Commissioners are currently exploring with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Manager the possibility of designating the Town's Civic Block as a historic district.

During the past year, Robert Botterio resigned as the Russell Historic District Representative and two new commissioners were appointed. Yvonne Logan was appointed realtor at-large and Stephen Makowka was appointed the Russell Historic District Representative. Two positions remain vacant, a Broadway District Representative and a commissioner at-large.

The commission members are; officers: Beth Cohen, chair; Michael Logan, vice chair; John L. Worden III, secretary; commissioners: Yvonne Logan; Andrea Alberg, Len Kuhn, Stephen Makowka, Martha Penzenik, Jane Piechota, Margaret Potter, Lynn Sternbergh, and Martha Donoghue, executive secretary.

Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum

Town Meeting established the Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum in 1995. In 1998, it opened in temporary quarters at the Jefferson Cutter House, One Whittemore Park. The Museum's mission is to preserve and exhibit the works of the notable American sculptor Cyrus E. Dallin, who lived and worked in Arlington in the early 20th century.

Past Accomplishments

In this third year since it opened its doors, the Museum's Board of Trustees has overseen significant progress toward creating a permanent home for the Museum in Arlington, its long-term goal. Over its first five years, the Museum:



The Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum Board of Trustees.
Left to right, seated: Maria DiGiola, Geraldine
Tremblay, Gerry Ricci. Standing: Linda K. Olsen, Mark
Hruby, David Formanek, and James P. McGough.
(Photo by Don Tremblay)

- Completed the restoration of the town's original collection of Dallin's works
- Received numerous gifts from individuals and institutions
- Started an acquisitions program
- Has been open to visitors every day
- Expanded its visibility and visitation
- Installed three gallenes and begun planning the fourth
- ☐ Started a lecture series
- □ Built a web site
- Aided researchers and collectors

Completion of Third Gallery

The Museum's third gallery, *History and Allegories*, shows Dallin's patriotic, idealistic vision. During the restoration of Dallin's *Robbins Memorial Flag Staff* last spring,

the bronze figure at the top of the Flag Staff was replaced with a plastic resin cast. The original, a depiction of Massachusetts as a classical goddess in drapery, will be kept in the Museum. To aid future conservation, the statue was x-rayed to locate cracks and flaws. Contemporary and period photographs and documents explain the details of the Flag Staff base.

Historical works in the gallery include three works commemorating the First World War. A section devoted to two works commissioned by the Mormon Church has expanded greatly with gifts and loans of sculptures and photographs from the Museum of Church History and Art, Salt Lake City. The Museum is greatly pleased and honored to exhibit a gilded bronze copy of Dallin's *Angel Moroni*, a permanent loan. Rell Francis, the primary authority on Dallin, has also donated original photos to be exhibited in this section.

The Museum received these other gifts or permanent loans of Dallin sculptures:

- □ Robert, Bolo, and Elisha, a large plaster relief
- □ The plaster model for the *Theodore William Richards Medal*, the biennial award of the American Chemical Society Northeastern Section
- □ The Angel Moroni, a gilded bronze copy of Dallin's plaster model for the Salt Lake City Temple finial
- ☐ The plaster model for the John W. Horne Medal of Honor
- Dr. Horatio Phinney, a bronze relief, from Symmes Hospital, now Lahey at Arlington/Health South
- Numerous smaller items from various donors

The Museum purchased two of the *Pilgrim Half Dollars* that Dallin designed for the US Mint. In the spring of 2000, the Museum bought a plaster version of *The Scout*. At the end of the year, it began acquisition of a plaster *Julia Ward Howe*. Both are Caproni Brothers casts. These plaster casts, sold to schools and collectors at affordable prices, made Dallin's images nationally popular.

By the end of 2000, the collection had expanded by twenty-five percent. Over a dozen additional gifts and loans are expected in 2001, a projected increase of another fifty percent. The Museum's expanding collection is outgrowing the small building in which it is temporarily housed.

Communications and Outreach

The Dallin Museum's communications and outreach efforts augmented its public presence locally, nationally, and overseas. The Museum has been forging links with other institutions, locally and nationally. It

joined the New England Museum Association and has been making itself known to other museums in the Boston area. The Kansas City Museum/Science City will lend their copy of *The Scout* to help us restore our *Scout*. In addition to the Angel Moroni, the Museum of Church History and Art in Salt Lake City has donated photographs of other Dallin monuments, and has promised another loan of three portrait busts.

Tufts University Museum Studies Program has provided the Museum with an intern for 200 hours of assistance with cataloging, archiving, and other operations. The Museum assisted researchers including a graduate art history student from the Harvard University Museum Studies Program as well as collectors and other

interested persons.

The Museum's educational outreach program continues to expand. It conducted tours for the four Dallin School kindergartens, the Lesley Ellis School first grade, and the Exeter, New Hampshire State of the Mormon Church.

Rell G. Francis, the author of the essential study on Dallin, visited the Museum over the summer, and was very pleased with its achievements.

The Museum maintains an active web site, www.dallin.org, where it has answered many inquiries, and learned of the locations of other Dallin sculptures. Other communication materials produced by the Museum in 2000 have included a full-color rack card and a walking map of Arlington Center to publicize the Museum and to help visitors to Arlington find Dallin's other works in town.

The Museum's Board of Trustees, an operating board, increased by one new member and an associate member. The Museum has continued to attract townspeople who volunteer to assist visitors.

Grants and support

Voluntary donations fund all Museum programs. The third annual appeal for contributions brought wide response. A future capital campaign will seek a permanent and dependable source of funds for operations and construction. Preparations have begun. The Museum applied for and received status as an IRS-recognized non-profit, 501(c)(3) corporation, an early and necessary step toward national fundraising.

Arlington Cultural Council awarded the Museum a grant from the Massachusetts Cultural Council to

restore the Scout. Individuals also donated additional funds for the restoration.

2001 and Future

The Museum is currently designing its fourth and most essential gallery, devoted to Dallin's sculptures of Native Americans. These works, the foundation of Dallin's reputation, started an ongoing tradition in American "Western" art. The gallery will show plaster or small bronze versions of a number of well-known monuments: *The Menotomy Hunter, the Appeal to the Great Spirit, the Medicine Man, the Scout*, and other works. A section of this gallery will explore Dallin's continuing legacy in American culture with popular and commercial uses of his images.

The Museum is preparing for Dallin's 150th anniversary in 2011, which is certain to be the occasion for exhibits and publications. The Museum has begun to assemble a complete collection of the Caproni Brothers'

casts of Dallin's sculptures, either for exhibit in Arlington or at another museum.

The Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum is now a firmly established presence in Arlington and becoming a strong actor in the cultural life of the town. It is open daily from noon to four; admission is free. The collection is professionally maintained and attractively shown. The Board of Trustees looks forward to an expanding collection, to increasing numbers of visitors, and greater public awareness of Dallin and the Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum.

COMMUNITY SAFETY

Police Services Division

| Police Services | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Budget: | \$3,724,838 | \$3,803,326 | \$3,852,536 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 68 | 69 | 69 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Community Safety Administration Budget: | \$249,331 | \$254,811 | \$245,370 |

Overview

The Police Services Division continued to strive for excellence in providing the most cost effective and pro-active police services to the community during the past year. The command staff along with the department's strategic planning committee collaboratively formulated the final draft of the department's Mission and Value Statement and developed a new department motto stating that the department is: *Proactive & Proud!*

The department also underwent a comprehensive management study conducted by Crest Associates Inc., of Boston, Massachusetts. The final report including three volumes was released in November and included a total of twenty-nine recommendations to improve the overall effectiveness and efficiency of the department.

During 2000 the department recruited and trained seven new police officers to fill vacancies created by retirements. Two of those officers had previous law enforcement experience and were hired on a lateral entry basis. Officer Brian Connerney came to Arlington after serving the Maynard Police Department for approximately five years. Not only does he bring his law enforcement experience he is also bilingual, speaking Spanish and English. Officer James Smith came to Arlington after serving the Winthrop Police Department for approximately four years. Officer Smith is a trained mountain bike officer who represented Arlington in the Law Enforcement Memorial Ride from Boston to Washington D.C.



Officers Pedrini, Gallagher, Krepelka, Kiernan, and Brydges taking the Oath of Office.

Five new police recruits were hired in June and were assigned to the Lowell Police Academy where the academic focus is on community policing and creative problem solving. This was the first time Arlington has used the Lowell training facility and the new recruits, Julie Brydges, Brian Gallagher, Brendon Kiernan, Stephen Krepelka, and Robert Pedrini, all natives of Arlington, performed in an exemplary manner. Officer Kiernan finished first in his class academically, Officer Brydges finished second in her class academically, and Officer Gallagher received the award for "Outstanding Student Officer" for his enthusiasm and dedication. All the new officers have completed their field training

within the department and have been assigned to the Patrol Division working the night shift.

Strategic Planning

The department's strategic planning committee, made up of members of all ranks continued to plan for the long-range needs of the department and the community. The committee has developed the department's mission and values and has completed a comprehensive priority list and implementation plan of the *Crest Report* management study recommendations.

Web Page

The Police Services Division World Wide Web home page has been published and can be reached at the following URL: www.town.arlington.ma.us/pd/indexapd. Our site features a variety of public safety information, links, and an opportunity to interact with Police Department staff and has experienced nearly 1,400 visits since July. Future plans include on-line reporting and a secure area for department staff. Lt. Kenneth Hughes is the department's Webmaster who works hand-in-hand with the Town's Webmaster Bob Sprague.

Community Policing

While many perceive community policing to be programmatic it is more accurately defined as a philosophy by which all organizational decisions are based. It challenges police officers to creatively solve problems as opposed to react to them. To that end, a variety of programmatic efforts continue to be implemented

aimed at not only preventing crime but also on improving the quality of life in all of our neighborhoods within the Town. This mission directly addresses the responsibility the department accepts in the enhancement of the quality of life and fear of crime and disorder in the community. The mission represents the commitment of department staff to the concepts of quality performance and that all members are expected to work consistently in a quality manner in the daily performance of their duties. The following table outlines programmatic initiatives aimed at enhancing police/community relations:

Bicycle and Foot Patrols

Officers patrol not only in police cruisers but also on bicycle and foot. Special attention is given to parks and recreational areas and Menotomy Manor.

Liaison Officers

Officers handle liaison with a variety of neighborhood groups, Operation Success Program, senior citizens, youth groups, and religious institutions in town.

Alzheimer's Alert

The department works with families of persons suffering from Alzheimer's Disease to ensure for the long-term safety of such persons by documenting photographs and other identifying information.

Child Safety Seat Inspections

The department now has four officers trained as Child Safety Seat Technicians to assist residents in the proper installation and use of child safety seats. This year the department held its first annual Child Safety Seat Checkpoint in collaboration with the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau at Arlington High School.

Bicycle Safety Rodeo

The department has been funded by a grant to host a bicycle safety rodeo to teach Arlington youth bicycle safety and riding skills. Complimentary bike helmets have been made available by the grantees.

Complaint Based Traffic Enforcement

Officers are strategically deployed to follow up on complaints of traffic violations. In some neighborhoods the department's problem solving teams have been deployed to identify potential strategies to prevent traffic violations.

School Safety Officer

One police officer works as a liaison between the department, Arlington Public School personnel, students, and parents. This officer also works with school officials to implement a variety of programs aimed at reducing violence

Seminars

Officers participate in seminars relating to community safety and neighborhood problem solving strategies. This year the department worked with the Attorney General's Office to present a fraud awareness seminar at Town Hall to senior citizens.

Yellow Dress Presentation

In collaboration with Arlington High School the department facilitates this play to illustrate the impacts of dating violence and to prevent future acts of violence among high school students.

Domestic Violence Officer

The department employs a full-time Police Inspector who is charged with conducting follow-up services for victims of domestic violence and to implement strategies to prevent future acts of violence. The Inspector also acts as a liaison to the Town's Human Services Department.

Community Survey

The department surveyed 2,500 Arlington households and received a 37% response rate. The survey instrument was designed to help the department determine how to more effectively deploy our resources and decrease the fear of crime.

Problem Solving Teams

Department staff has been deployed in teams to address neighborhood problems using the SARA problem solving method.

Scanning - collecting necessary data

Analyzing - analyzing data

Responding - identifying creative solutions Assessing - evaluating our effectiveness

The Police Division has also accomplished the following:

- Using mostly grant funds, the division provided specialized in service training on a variety of contemporary policing strategies. Some of these courses included leadership training at the Municipal Police Leadership Institute, creative problem solving training, Internet crime symposium, preventing incustody deaths, child safety seat inspection, domestic violence, arson investigative techniques, and a variety of other topics.
- Redesigned the department's uniform with the goal of presenting a more professional image and enhancing the morale of division personnel.

- Developed and published a police division web site providing information and feedback relating to public safety.
- □ Increased traffic enforcement initiatives using a complaint based approach. A substantial increase in the total number of traffic citations was realized town-wide.
- Administered a community survey targeted at identifying citizen concerns to assist us in more effectively deploying division resources. Nine hundred and eleven responses were received and analyzed. Traffic and parking violations were the leading concerns among residents.
- The procurement and deployment of four additional radar devices including a cutting edge "moving radar" device (some grant monies were used).
- Procurement of a digital photo imaging system allowing the division to automate its storage of photographs enabling the Arlington Police Division to be able to share photographs with other law enforcement agencies (implementation date of December 2000).
- Affiliated with the Suburban Middlesex County Drug Task Force and secured Byrne Memorial Grant funds to offset membership expenses. Several high profile narcotics arrests have resulted from this affiliation.
- Affiliated with the Northeastern Massachusetts Law Enforcement Council (NEMLEC); a regional police resource sharing organization made up of twenty-seven municipalities in the suburban Boston area (note, NEMLEC has been funded at both the state and federal level).
- □ Sought and received several grants totaling nearly \$70,000. Funding sources included the Executive Office of Public Safety, Bureau of Justice Assistance, and the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau. Additional grant proposals were submitted some of which are pending a response while others were not funded.
- □ At the direction of the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen the Police Services Division underwent a comprehensive police management study.
- □ Trained two more police officers as Certified Child Safety Seat Technicians to inspect the installation of child safety seats and train parents in proper procedures.
- Continued extra mobile patrol efforts in parks and areas historically subject to vandalism, graffiti, and alcohol related disturbances.
- □ Increased community policing patrols and presence beginning in May and extending through New Years Day in Menotomy Manor and surrounding areas.
- Increased commercial holiday patrols in business districts to improve visibility and interaction between the police, shoppers, and business proprietors to improve the feeling of security.
- Participated in the Fidelity House Touch-a-Truck-a-Thon, the Ronald McDonald House motorcycle nde to raise funds for children's causes. Additionally, police participated in the support of the Concerns for Police Survivors organization, which provides support to those families who have lost a police member in the line of duty.
- □ Participated in the National Night Out Against Crime by supporting the North Cambridge Task Force, the regional Hands Across the Brook ceremony, the Boston Police regional Hands Across the River ceremony with Boston's Mayor Menino, and the Community Open House with the Cambridge Senior Center and Cambridge Police.
- □ Worked with the School Department to further develop safety programs and youth education programs.
- □ Improved the mobile police patrol Stop and Walk program to increase visibility of police resources within the community.

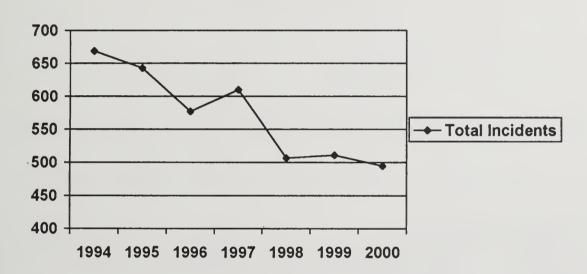


Ariington's Traffic Enforcement vehicles including the newly acquired multi-purpose Ford Explorer, police motorcycle, and the speed radar traller.

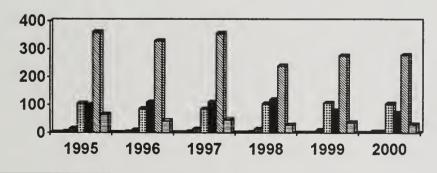
Crime

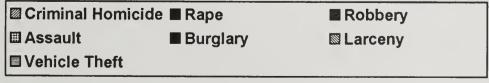
A review of the crime rate for the Town shows no statistically significant change in the number of Part I Crimes committed in 2000 as compared to 1999. Overall, there were 495 Part I Crimes reported in Arlington during 2000. Once again, substantial reductions were realized in residential burglaries, a trend attributed to community policing efforts throughout town and increased patrols of residential areas. Part I Crimes are defined by the FBI as Criminal Homicide, Rape, Robbery, Assault, Burglary, Larceny, and Motor Vehicle Theft. As the department continues to enhance its community policing efforts and becomes more user friendly it is anticipated that the number of citizens accessing police for non-criminal services may increase. This can be attributed in part to the increased visibility and availability of officers, cooperation of the citizenry, and support from other Town departments. The graph below reflects the multiple year serious crime rate history in Arlington. The following graphs show the decline in individual crimes of the Part I Crimes group:

PART I CRIME HISTORY



PART I CRIMES

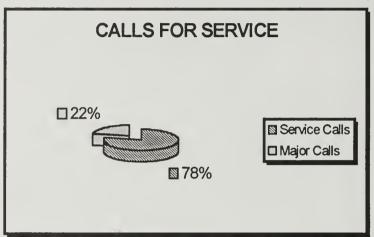




Police Operations, Investigations, Safety

The Operations Bureau provides 24-hour emergency and non-emergency response to community needs. Mobile and foot patrols in sectors encompassing neighborhoods and business areas comprise the largest use of police resources. The principle functions of Operations are to maintain control of areas of responsibility by preventing crime, suppressing disturbances, arresting offenders, enforcing traffic laws, and giving aid and general assistance to all citizens. In 2000 16,454 calls for service were received requiring the dispatch of police services. This represents a 9.2% increase over last year. A majority of the responses, 12,893, were general service calls including medical assistance, motor vehicle, disturbances, and suspicious activity. The remaining 3,561 calls were for major incidents that required follow-up investigation including burglary, robbery and larceny investigations, assaults, and traffic accidents.

The Bicycle Patrol Unit continues to provide non-traditional approaches to the provision of police services.



In addition to routine patrol efforts, the unit was called upon to search for physical evidence during the follow up investigation of criminal incidents.



Sgt. Frank Bourgeois (left) and insp. John Boyle conduct a child safety seat inspection for a resident.

The Criminal Investigation Bureau has the responsibility of providing continued investigation of those incidents that the patrol force cannot complete due to restrictions on time and area. The need for the patrol service is continuous; thus the responsibility for the conclusion of certain specified cases in the public interest rests with the Criminal Investigation Bureau. Felony investigations total over forty percent of Inspectors' cases such as burglary, assault, domestic violence, robbery, and homicides.

The Domestic Violence Unit continues to work closely with the community, courts, victim witness and other victimization agencies and organizations to provide a strong violence prevention effort. Teen dating violence remains a priority in the prevention activities. The onstage performance of *The Yellow Dress* has received positive reviews and was presented again in the spring of 2000 at Arlington High School.

The division's Safety Program with community and school interaction has maintained a high level of exposure. Safety Officer McKenna made numerous presentations. Tours of the police station with demonstrations and interaction with officers on duty, participation in the Child Assault Prevention Program (CAPP), Students Against Driving Drunk (SADD), Kid-Care ID program, sponsored by the Rotary Club of Arlington, Project Alliance and numerous programs that coordinate schools, police, and the District Attomey's Office. The Safety Officer and Police Division recognize and appreciate the cooperation and support of the Rotary Club of Arlington, the Legion

Post 39, Arlington Municipal Federal Credit Union, and Arlington Chamber of Commerce during the past year.

Traffic Enforcement and Vehicle Safety

Traffic enforcement initiatives have increased during the past year. Routine patrol and a portion of Community Policing grant funds provided the enforcement support, which resulted in the issuance of 5,618 traffic-moving violations that represents a 2.69% increase over last year. Parking violations increased 21.37% from 15,519 to 18,836. Two part-time Parking Enforcement Officers, whose efforts are directed toward the commercial areas and municipal parking lots, provided parking enforcement support to the patrol force.

Enforcement and education efforts were directed toward crosswalk violations, speeding, seat belt requirements, and pedestrian safety. There were 679 motor vehicle accidents investigated by police, which includes 151 with injury and 528 without injury. A major part of the education efforts was enhanced by use of the Electronic Traffic Monitor. This mobile radar unit records vehicle speeds and displays the speed to the public. It also records internally all vehicle movements by vehicle type, speed, and time of day. This accurate data can be downloaded to a computer, which generates



Lt. Kenneth W. Hughes is swom in upon being promoted to Lieutenant.

statistical reports that are highly valuable in traffic enforcement analysis. Future traffic enforcement goals include the implementation of a Complaint Based directed enforcement program targeting locations that receive a high volume of citizen complaints. The goal of such a program is to target "hot spots" thereby increasing voluntary compliance and decreasing the fear citizens feel when moving about their respective neighborhoods.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fatal | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| With Injury | 164 | 151 | 160 | 179 | 155 | 151 |
| Without Injury | 414 | 455 | 455 | 501 | 514 | 528 |

Animal Control

Animal control officers continued to handle a large volume of animal control calls around town last year. Approximately 1,363 calls for service were received resulting in fifty-five citations and forty dogs being impounded. Additionally, 1,639 dead or injured animals were removed from public ways.

Promotions and Assignments

Kenneth W. Hughes was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and assigned as a night shift commander. Frank Bourgeois was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and assigned as a night shift patrol supervisor. Lt. Jay Moran was assigned to assume command of the Detective Bureau following the retirement of Lt. Robert White. John Boyle was assigned to the Detective Bureau as a Police Inspector.

Partnerships

In our efforts to provide services in the most cost effective manner the police services division affiliated with two law enforcement partnerships this past year. The department applied for membership with the Suburban Middlesex County Drug Task Force



Sgt. Frank Bourgeois being sworn in upon his promotion to Sergeant.

and the Northeastern Massachusetts Law Enforcement Council (NEMLEC). Both organizations reviewed the Arlington Police Department for fitness for membership and to gauge the department's commitment to the concepts of sharing resources to accomplish the mission.

The drug task force is made up of officers from Arlington, Lexington, Belmont, Watertown, Waltham, Newton, Weston, and Lincoln and is funded by the United States Department of Justice Edward Byme Memorial Law Enforcement Assistance Grant Program.

NEMLEC is committed to providing the highest quality of support and supplemental public safety services to its police chiefs through the regional partnership of member communities. The council is made up of twenty-eight cities and towns in Northeastern Massachusetts and provides a variety of specialized services to member communities with the focus of providing members with the resources to maintain local control over critical incidents. Services include the School Threat Assessment and Response System (STARS), a federally funded program that assists local jurisdictions with preventing and responding to incidents of school violence, traditional SWAT teams, a Regional Response Team (RRT) that assists member agencies with search and rescue, civil disobedience etc., and a variety of other law enforcement type services.

Retirements, Awards, Recognition

Officer Ronald Kerr was the recipient of the 1999 Arlington Police Officer of the Year Award. Officer Kerr was honored for consistently displaying sound judgment and the highest quality of service as a patrol officer and for his efforts in affirmatively promoting and supporting the mission of the Arlington Police Department. Director Ryan nominated Officer Douglas Cronin for the Mothers Against Drunk Driving Officer of the Year Award. After careful review of hundreds of nominees Officer Cronin was selected and named a MADD Officer of the Year. Officer Cronin's commitment to traffic enforcement and ability to seek out and prosecute offenders is outstanding.

Three police officers retired from Police Service upon completion of dedicated service. Lt. Robert White, Officer Arthur Kelley, and Officer Alfred Ryan all career police officers retired in 2000.

The division received numerous letters from citizens for appreciation for services rendered during the year. All members of the Police Division wish to express appreciation to business owners, citizens, and other public and private organizations for their support during the year.

Fire Services Division



| Fire Services | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Budget: | \$4,183,937 | \$4,386,486 | \$4,389,799 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| | | | |

The majority of fire department resources including personnel, equipment, facilities, and support services are committed to fire suppression efforts. The basic function of fire suppression operations is that of extinguishing fires and performing related duties once a fire occurs. This however is not the department's only function. The

| Incidents by Type – 2000 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Structure Fires and Smoke Scares | 228 | | | |
| Vehicle Fires | 16 | | | |
| Medical Incidents | 2,30 9 | | | |
| Outside Fires | 33 | | | |
| Over Pressure/Explosions | 3 | | | |
| Assistance to Persons | 180 | | | |
| Hazardous Conditions | 202 | | | |
| Lock Outs/Lock ins | 110 | | | |
| Water Evacuations | 74 | | | |
| Mutual Aid | 59 | | | |
| False Alarms | 141 | | | |
| Fire Detection Malfunctions | 372 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 365 | | | |

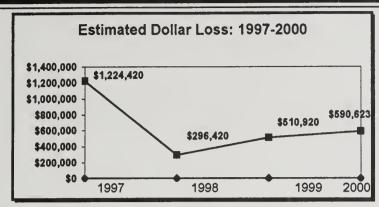
Fire Services Division also provides pre-hospital emergency medical services (EMS), building inspections on a regular basis for code enforcement and familiarization, public education projects, training, and performs a number of related tasks including annual hose testing and hydrant inspections.

Each fall annual testing on all fire department hoses is done to ensure that there are no defects and during the month of October, all fire hydrants are inspected. These inspections avoid having water freeze in the hydrant during winter months, which would render the hydrant useless in the event of a fire.

The Fire Services Division responded to 4,092 incidents during the millennium year with over half of them medical related. The total responses for the year were lower than previous years but the number of medical emergencies continues to rise.

The list on the left shows the types of incidents that were responded to and their totals.

As noted below, the estimated dollar-loss from property damage is slightly higher than last year. While the number of large fires was reduced from last year the total number of smaller fires increased. Rising costs of materials and labor have also added to this dollar amount but smoke and water damage still accounts for the majority of these losses.



All incident reports are now computer generated as a result of a new software program. This has made the ability to track the types of incidents easier and with added accuracy. Within the next year an upgrade to this program will be implemented to improve document appearance and enable the Fire Division to send reports to the Fire Marshal's Office electronically.

Three new firefighters were hired in June. One of these firefighters became Arlington's first female firefighter. All three graduated the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy's eleven-week course in December and are currently assigned to line positions at the Highland Station.

The Fire Services Division employs a total eighty-five full time firefighters consisting of five deputy chiefs, seven captains, fifteen lieutenants, and fifty-eight firefighters. A Deputy Chief and Captain are assigned to administrative positions while all others are assigned to line positions.

This spring Lieutenant Robert Paone of the Fire Division and Officer John Boyle of the Police Division were enrolled in fire investigation classes at the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy. These courses offered the officers the knowledge to investigate fires for cause and origin. Other skills learned included fire scene preservation, documentation, witness interviewing procedures, and evidence collection.

The Fire Services Division is applying for a state funded grant in the near future. The funds received from this grant will be used to purchase thermal imaging cameras. These cameras enable firefighters to literally see through smoke. This technology, used by the military, has just recently been enhanced for firefighting. Their uses are unlimited but they will be primarily used to aid firefighters during search and rescue procedures and to assist in locating hidden fire in concealed spaces behind walls and ceilings.

The complete renovation of the three fire stations remains one of the department's leading priorities. The Park Circle Station needs to be addressed before decisions can be made for the Headquarters and Highland stations. The short and long-term issues with respect to Park Circle are hereby listed:

- Short Term: The structural problems with the apparatus bay floor supporting Engine 3. Over the years, the water and road salt have penetrated the slab and weakened it. Recommendations were made to provide temporary steel support columns with steel seating plates in the basement to support the floor beams. In addition steel plates were laid on the floor slab to help distribute vehicle loads was advised. There was an agreement to move forward with these measures as soon as possible. The structural engineer estimates that these actions would be acceptable for the short term with proper monitoring. This phase was completed in May.
- □ Long Term: Rehabilitation of the station is estimated at \$900,000, while replacement is estimated to be \$1.2 million. The Capital Planning Committee is recommending an independent study to look into the future needs of the Fire Service Division with respect to all stations and how staffing and equipment should be dispersed town wide to best serve the citizens of Arlington into the 21st century. The consultant for this project should be known by the time this report is printed.

Emergency Medical Services (EMS)

The Fire Services Division has been providing pre-hospital emergency medical services the citizens of Arlington for the past twenty-nine years. All newly hired firefighters are required to become emergency medical technicians (EMT's) as a condition of employment. Currently there are fifty-eight firefighter/EMT's in the Fire Services Division. Captain Kevin Shaw was named the department's emergency medical services coordinator replacing Captain Wayne Springer. In addition to his duties as a line officer, Captain Shaw is also responsible for all recertification requirements of the EMT's and first responders.

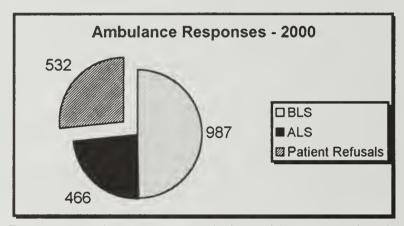
Ambulance incidents are identified as either basic life support (BLS) or advanced life support (ALS). At the receipt of a call for medical assistance the central dispatcher designates the incident as either ALS or BLS based upon information he/she receives from the caller.

A BLS incident is defined as non-life threatening. Examples would include sprains, minor lacerations, minor fractures, and common illnesses. Response to a BLS incident consists of the closest engine or ladder-company staffed with an officer and two firefighters as first responders along with the department's rescue/ambulance staffed with two firefighter/EMT's.

An ALS incident is defined as life threatening. Examples would include chest pain, cardiac arrest, strokes or brain attacks, respiratory illnesses or distress, seizures, severe allergic reactions, blunt or penetrating traumatic injuries, severe uncontrolled bleeding, and childbirth. An ALS response consists of the addition of a Bronco type non-transport type vehicle staffed with two paramedics from the North Suburban Emergency Medical Consortium. This consortium serves eleven communities including Arlington. The paramedics and vehicles are based in Arlington, Burlington, Cambridge, and Wilmington.

This two-tier system has worked well for the past eleven years but with growing concerns over Medicare billing changes on the horizon and the ability for the private sector to continue providing this service while sustaining large financial losses this system has been called into question. The Fire Services Division is therefore researching the possibility of providing fire-based ALS service to the Town of Arlington.

The Fire Services Division's rescue/ambulance responded to a total of 1,985 incidents during calendar year 2000. A breakdown is shown in this chart:



The department's emergency medical technicians were trained in a new patient assist program allowing them to assist a patient in administering their own nitroglycenn and prescribed inhalers. The department also conducted external cardiac defibrillator training twice this year. Defibrillators are devices that shock a patient's heart into a normal rhythm during a cardiac arrest. All department emergency vehicles are equipped with external cardiac defibrillators.

Fire Prevention Division

Education, Prevention, Enforcement, Detection, and Suppression...when all of these dynamics are in place in a community, the citizens and their property are safer from the devastating effects from fire. These five initiatives represent the integral components of a successful fire safety program.

when the SAFE (Student Awareness of Fire Education) program was introduced. The fire department has eighteen trained SAFE educators who visit the elementary schools each spring and fall to teach the children the importance of fire safety and fire prevention. The topics range from smoke detector awareness *Change Your Clocks*, *Change Your Batteries*, planning home fire drills with the *Great Escape*, understanding that matches and lighters are tools not toys with the *Learn Not to Burn* program and role playing with *Stop, Drop, and Roll*.

The prevention of fire begins with awareness. When people become conscientious about their living and working environment and recognize dangerous conditions that can result in a fire, hopefully they will react appropriately to correct the situation. When hazardous conditions are avoided as a result of education and awareness the peoples' environments become safer.

Enforcing existing fire code regulations and standards provides the citizens and visitors to the town a safer atmosphere in which to live, work, shop, and dine. Code enforcement is a primary function of the division. Just under 1,000 permits were issued to contractors, homeowners, and businesses in a concerted effort to ensure that life safety and fire codes are being followed. Code compliance inspections provide property owners and the firefighters with an acceptable level of assurance that a potentially hazardous condition can be identified prior to it becoming a life-threatening incident.

The firefighters conduct in-service commercial building inspections each spring. These inspections are done to ensure that the detection and suppression systems are functioning properly, the means of egress are unimpeded, the electrical and heating systems do not have any visible deficiencies, and that there is no improper storage of hazardous materials. These inspections also allow the firefighters to see the layout of the occupancy in an atmosphere that is considerably more favorable than in a darkened smoke filled surrounding.

The residential smoke detector compliance law accepted by the town in 1984 has ensured that whenever a residential property is sold, smoke detectors must be installed prior to the sale. This life safety detection system provides for early warning when the occupants are in their most vulnerable position, asleep. By changing the batteries twice a year and simple housekeeping to prevent dust buildup in the chamber vents, the detector will sound the alarm when smoke is present. For the occupancies with hardwired smoke detector systems, there is a nine-volt battery back up inside each detector that must be replaced each year.

The final phase of the fire safety program is suppression. Simply stated; putting the wet stuff on the red stuff. The fire equipment and the firefighters represent the hands-on application to fire safety. When a fire is detected and an alarm is transmitted, the firefighters strive to respond, on time, every time, in a professional, knowledgeable, and appropriate manner.

Training Division

Today managers both inside and outside the fire service recognize that there is a need to upgrade those personnel already within the system as well as equip new personnel with the information required to cope with the changing environment. The key to accomplishing these goals falls to those involved in the field of fire service training and education. This year Captain Robert Casey became the department training officer. Training involves more than just practice sessions of putting water on fire. Arlington firefighters are trained on various aspects of their job during the year.

The department introduced a Personnel Accountability System that enhances firefighter safety and accountability at emergency incidents. The PAS system gives the incident commander the information they need to quickly assess the location of their personnel on the fire ground.



Firefighters practice roof ventilation on Devereaux Street dwelling.

This year fire department was fortunate enough to have had available two buildings to train on prior to demolition. The Malcolm Stevens building at the corner of Mill and Summer Streets, now known as *The Village at Cutter's Mill* was used to simulate a fire with a missing firefighter. The Rapid Intervention Team (RIT) was used to locate the missing firefighter practicing search and rescue techniques in a large open area. To simulate actual smoke conditions a smoke machine is used.

A residential house on Devereaux Street also became available and was used to hone a variety of firefighter skills. Firefighters practiced vertical and horizontal ventilation, advancing hose lines, search and rescue, forcible entry, wall breaching, as

well as working off of roof and ground ladders and the hydraulic aerial ladder.

In June, the department hired three firefighters. These recruits spent their first few weeks on the job with Captain Casey who put them through various training evolutions which included: donning and doffing self-contained breathing apparatus (SCBA), search and rescue techniques, aerial and ground ladder work, advancing attack hose lines, and survival skills. The recruit training culminated with live burns at the Waltham Fire Department's burn building. In September they attended an eleven-week recruit-training program at the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy graduating on December 1st

Vehicle extrication exercises were conducted for all fire personnel at Highland Fire Station, these exercises enable them to become proficient with forcible entry tools such as the "Jaws-of-Life". In addition, supplemental restraint systems (air bags) were also covered during this training.

The fire department conducted fire hydraulics and engine-pump and ladder-pipe drills during the year and performed water rescue drills at Spy

Vehicle extrication training with "Jaws-of-Life."

Pond during the winter and summer months.

The Arlington Fire Services Division participated in a mock Mass Casualty Incident (MCI) hosted by the Winchester Fire Department this past fall. This simulated incident reenacted a collision with an MBTA bus and a school bus. This drill provided surrounding fire departments and private ambulance companies with the necessary training needed when faced with an incident of this magnitude.

This past autumn our firefighters partook in a fire investigation class conducted by a representative from the State Fire Marshal's Arson Investigation Unit. This class covered evidence preservation, initial observations with respect to color of smoke and fire, and cause and origin investigating.

Support Services

| Community Safety Support Services | 2000 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: Personnel, Part Time: | \$662,559 16 0 | \$714,561 15 1 | \$666,550 15 1 |
| Building Inspections | | | |
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time Personnel, Part Time | \$241,568 5 0 | \$223,279 5 1 | \$230,581 5 1 |
| Street Lighting Budget: | \$550,000 | \$522,500 | \$522,500 |

The Apparatus Motor Division is comprised of a master mechanic, fire apparatus repairman, and motor mechanic. Their responsibilities include repair and maintenance of all equipment used by the Fire and Support Divisions. Additional responsibilities include the installation and upkeep of mobile and portable radio communications equipment in all emergency vehicles and the communications dispatch center and maintaining the air compressor for the self-contained-breathing apparatus.

The Signal Maintenance Division is made up of one superintendent and two assistants. Responsibilities include maintaining traffic controls and street lighting and the painting of all crosswalks.

Nine combined central dispatchers utilizing the computer-aided dispatch (CAD) system are responsible for the timely notification and dispatch of all emergency vehicles.

Auxiliary Fire Personnel/

Local Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency

The dedication and professional assistance of these volunteers is greatly appreciated. Volunteers donated over 1,200 hours of service in 2000 beginning with the Millennium Ball on New Years Eve. These individuals assisted the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency (MEMA) during storm emergencies and assisted our fire personnel with the use of their lighting plant/generator unit and replenished air supplies to the SCBA used by the firefighters. Auxiliary Fire Personnel also patrol the Minuteman Bikeway on weekends and provide electricity during Town Day activities. Other town agencies also use their services during emergencies.

Promotions/Retirements/Appointments



Left to right, Lt. Brian Gera, Capt. Robert Casey, Deputy Chief Wayne Springer

Captain Wayne Springer was promoted to the rank Deputy Chief and assigned to a staff position as Fire Prevention Officer. Lieutenant Robert Casey was promoted to the rank of Captain and is also assigned to a staff position as the Training Officer. Firefighter Brian Gera was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and is assigned to fire suppression. The appointing of three new firefighters this year included; Shawn Sullivan, a United States Veteran: Alfred Sharpe, a registered nurse; and Margaret Carrigan, a certified emergency medical technician. Retiring from the Fire Services Division was Deputy Chief James Long with thirtyfour years and Firefighter Wilfred Malvey with thirty-one years Auxiliary Deputy Chief Joseph Marshall was selected as the Chief of the Arlington Auxiliary Fire Department this year.

Planning and Community Development/ Arlington Redevelopment Board

| Planning & Community Development | 2000 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: | \$178,624 3 | \$183,940 3 | \$184,140 3 |
| Redevelopment Board Budget: Personnel, Full Time | \$305,292 1 | \$307,849 1 | \$302,045 1 |

History

The Arlington Redevelopment Board is pleased to submit its annual report to the Town. The board was created by a special act of the legislature in September 1971, following an affirmative vote of the Annual Town Meeting. Two years earlier in 1969, the department of Planning and Community Development was created by the Town Manager. The goal of the Town Manager and the Town Meeting, supported by the home rule petition adopted by the State legislature, was to create a board and department that would centralize comprehensive planning and community development, given the desire that the Town remain an attractive, livable, residential community. Since its creation the board, with the assistance of the department, has focused its efforts on the improvement of the existing business districts along Massachusetts Avenue in the Mill Brook Valley. Concurrently, the board is working to protect the quality of life throughout the Town recognizing that Arlington has been and will continue to be a predominantly residential community; new nonresidential development should not adversely impact this asset.

Shortly after its creation, the board with the assistance of the department prepared a master plan in 1975 for the Mill Brook Valley. Concurrently, the first comprehensive zoning bylaw revision in fifty years was adopted unanimously by the Town Meeting. Between 1993 and 1996 the board and the department directed a major planning effort in the same area to prepare for new development pressures. That study, known as the Arlington Business Community (ABC) Study, was presented to and accepted by the Town Meeting in 1996. Later, in 1996, the Massachusetts Chapter of the American Planning Association honored this planning effort as the outstanding Comprehensive Planning Project of 1996 in Massachusetts. The following year the Town Meeting adopted approximately twenty-five amendments to the Zoning Bylaw to implement some of the recommendations of the ABC Study.

The Redevelopment Board, as the Town's planning board, is responsible for zoning, comprehensive planning, and land use development. The board spends considerable time functioning as a special permit granting authority in the administration of the Town's environmental design review process. This procedure was enacted by Town Meeting in 1975 to ensure that major developments were properly reviewed and permitted through an open public process. The board also has the power to undertake specific redevelopment projects as a Chapter 121(b) Urban Renewal Operating Agency. To date, the board has exercised this authority only once, with the approval of the Town Meeting, as it undertook a major historic preservation project in Arlington Center.

Four members of the board are appointed to staggered three-year terms by the Town Manager, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen. The Director of the State Office of Communities and Development appoints the fifth member. Currently, four members of the board also serve as elected members of the Arlington Town Meeting. All members must be residents of the town and serve without compensation.

The Department of Planning and Community Development is staffed by three full-time professional planners and a support staff of two. The director serves as secretary ex officio to the board. Arlington was the first town in Massachusetts to create a joint planning board and redevelopment authority. This arrangement has provided the Town with centralized planning and development and has resulted in considerable savings in the administration and operation of the Town's planning and development programs. The director is appointed by the Town Manager. In addition, he is responsible to the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen for the administration of the Federal Community Development Block Grant Program. The director also serves as executive director of the Menotomy Weatherization Assistance Program. This program receives state and federal funds to provide weatherization assistance to the Towns of Arlington, Belmont, Lexington, and Watertown, and the cities of Waltham, Cambridge, and Somerville. During the last fifteen years, over 6,200 dwelling units have been weatherized. The director also represents Arlington as a board member of the Northwest Consortium, a group of seven communities including Arlington, Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford, Melrose, and Revere, which receives Federal Housing Assistance funds.

During 2000, the board and the department focused on three major activities: the planning for the reuse of the former Reed's Brook sanitary landfill site on Summer Street, a continued evaluation of the business

controls in the Arlington Zoning Bylaw, and further implementation of the Arlington Business Community Study. The board has been working on the revitalization of the Reed's Brook site since 1992. The board owns the property and is now at the end of the permitting process prior to construction. Although necessary permits were granted in 1997, several Lexington abutters initiated litigation. The department and the board were able to encourage a resolution to that litigation through the efforts of a state-hired mediator in late fall of 1999. Currently the engineering contract for the design of approximately \$1.5 million of drainage improvements is underway and the board fully expects initial implementation of the remediation program in the fall of 2001.

The board continued to work on the implementation of the ABC Study during 2000; the major focus being the redevelopment of the former MBTA parking lot in Arlington Heights. The board worked with the MBTA, the private development community, and the Town's Assisted Living Task Force to encourage the development of an assisted living project on that site. In the fall of 2000, Sunrise Assisted Living received all necessary permits from the Town and commenced construction of eighty-five living units. Thirty-five spaces of parking for employees of Arlington Heights' merchants are now under construction by the developer. These parking spaces will be developed and managed by Sunrise Assisted Living and will be made available at no cost to employees of merchants in Arlington Heights.

The board and the department continued an intensive study to analyze the effectiveness of the zoning in the business districts in the Mill Brook Valley along Massachusetts Avenue and Broadway. All properties have been visited by staff and entered into a database that allows the board and the staff to determine potential development in this corridor under the terms of existing zoning. Representatives of the board and the department have been working with the Zoning Bylaw Review Committee to determine whether or not the existing Zoning Bylaw should be amended, modified, or completely rewritten.

Property Management

The board continues to be the landlord for approximately 200,000 square feet of building space in the Town. All buildings under the board's jurisdiction return income to the Town and are fully occupied with a variety of tenants who provide much needed services. The board's efforts have resulted in the highly successful community arts center at the former Gibbs Junior High School, numerous day-care centers, a multipurpose senior center, and an adult day health center. The board also has space at the Gibbs Junior High School for a sheltered workshop for the handicapped. The board has maintained rent levels that are consistent with their fiduciary responsibility and with the board's desire to provide residents with services that can no longer be provided by Town government. The board and the department have implemented a carefully planned capital improvement program so all buildings have been improved with rental income from the tenants and are in superior condition. During 2000, the board finished negotiations with Media One, the Town's cable television licensee and a new studio opened for local access programming.

Special Permit Granting Authority

The board, by vote of Town Meeting, serves as the Special Permit Granting Authority for uses subject to environmental design review. These are uses that require a special permit to be developed due to their complexity, impact, and size. Town Meeting voted that the board hear and act on petitions under this provision. During 2000, the board heard and acted upon five cases subject to environmental design review. Developments included construction of an assisted living facility in Arlington Heights, two new restaurants, and two wireless telecommunications facilities

Regional Representation

The Director of Planning and Community Development represents the Town on several regional agencies. The director has been the Town's representative to the Metropolitan Area Planning Council for twenty-seven years. He served as a member of its executive committee for fifteen years and served as Council President for two years. In addition, the director represents the Town on the Joint Regional Transportation committee, which focuses on transportation planning issues in Metropolitan Boston. The director serves as a representative of the Town of Arlington to the Northwest Suburban HOME Consortium.

Communication and Participation

The efforts of the Department of Planning and Community Development and the Redevelopment Board require them to listen and understand the concerns of all the Town's residents. Citizen involvement and participation are crucial to Arlington. The board and the department require and need input from other Town officials, Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, School Committee, Finance Committee, Town Meeting Members, and other department heads, commissions, and citizens. The department and the board take pride in their ability to explain complex issues related to land use and development in the future of the Town. They welcome citizen input and hope that as questions arise you will feel free to call the department with your requests. If it appears

that further discussions at a public session are necessary, arrangements can be made for those discussions at the regularly scheduled Redevelopment Board meetings. The department and the board welcome the opportunity to serve you, the residents of the Town of Arlington.

Zoning Board of Appeals

| Zoning Board of Appeals | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Budget: | \$16,632 | \$17,450 | \$17,896 |
| Personnel, Part Time: | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Board Members: | 5 | 5 | 5 |

In 2000, the Zoning Board of Appeals heard and rendered decisions on twenty-five petitions as prescribed in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, the Zoning Act, and also further clarified by the Town's Zoning Bylaw.

Because members of the board felt it was necessary to acquire more information regarding petitions submitted for the board's attention, it was necessary to have nine hearings continued to another session. The petitions heard by the board include variances, special permits, appeals of zoning decisions rendered by the Inspector of Buildings, as well as interpretations of Zoning Bylaws.

The Zoning Board of Appeals has three members appointed by the Board of Selectmen who also appoint four associate members to attend hearings when a member, or members, cannot sit for a particular Hearing. All hearings are open to the public and are usually held on the second and fourth Tuesdays of the month. Beginning on February 13, 2001 meetings will be held at the Community Safety Building, in the second floor conference room. All hearings are advertised in The Arlington Advocate for two consecutive weeks and posted on the Town Clerk's Bulletin Board at least three weeks before the hearing date. The Rules and Regulations of the Zoning Board of Appeals are on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and in the Zoning Board of Appeals' Office at 51 Grove Street.

PETITIONS HEARD BY ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - 2000

| | Granted | Denied | Withdrawn | In Process |
|---|---------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Petitions for Variance | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| Applications for Special Permits | 12 | | 1 | |
| TOTALS | 18 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Total petitions filed with Town Clerk - 20 Hearings continued by the board while in session - 0 | | | | |

Arlington Housing Authority

Programs

This year marks the Arlington Housing Authority's fifty-second year of offening housing to low and moderate income persons either through direct housing in government-owned developments or subsidized housing in privately-owned dwellings. As an independent and quasi-municipal agency, the Arlington Housing Authority (AHA) is charged by statute with providing safe and affordable housing for eligible persons.

The Arlington Housing Authority manages 1,158 housing units: 520 units are available for elderly and/or residents with disabilities, 176 units are designated for family housing, a home for 13 mentally challenged residents, and 449 vouchers and certificates assist participants to live in privately-owned dwellings throughout the community.

Solely the State and Federal governments fund the Housing Authority. Properties owned by the authority are exempt from local property taxes, yet in 2000 the authority paid to the Town \$6,988 in lieu of taxes, which is the maximum the agency is allowed by state statute.

Board of Commissioners

The Board of Commissioners of the authority is the policy making body of the agency. The members of the Arlington Housing Authority's Board of Commissioners are: Freeland K. Abbott, chair; Richard B. Murray, vice chair; Patricia Worden, treasurer; Thomas Yewcic, assistant treasurer; and John Griffin, member. Ms. Joan Pippin serves on the board as tenant representative for the Section 8 Program (federal rental assistance) and Ms.

Merceita Johnson serves as the alternate tenant representative for that program. The Executive Director, Franklin W. Hurd, Jr., is appointed by the Board of Commissioners and manages the day-to-day operations of the authority.

The board, in an effort to bring its decisions closer to tenants, continued its practice of conducting many of its meetings in the various authority owned developments. This has allowed the opportunity for more tenant input and has provided a forum for open discussion of issues relating to living in our housing facilities.

Year in Review

As the year 2000 began a new millennium, the authority focused its efforts on improving its many properties and continuing its support of our tenants. Among the many accomplishments during the year were:

Menotomy Manor (Family Housing)

- □ 25 Duplex buildings were painted and new shutters were installed.
- New sidewalks were installed along the authority owned properties along Gardner Street, Fremont Street, and Sunnyside Avenue thereby completing the five-year plan to improve the infrastructure of the neighborhood. Funding for this project a joint effort of the Town of Arlington, through CDBG funds, and the authority.
- □ Substantial improvements were made to the tenant office including painting, carpeting, lighting, and an electrical service upgrade.
- A significant amount of asphalt was removed from tenant yards increasing open space and greenery in both the duplex and townhouse developments.

The authority worked cooperatively with the volunteer teachers from the Ottoson Middle School, who recently established the highly successful *Operation Success* Program. This program offers onsite tutorial and homework assistance and computer training to the middle school students of Menotomy Manor evenings throughout the school year.

Elderly/Handicap Developments

- ☐ Installed air-conditioning in the community rooms of Chestnut Manor,
- □ Winslow Towers, Hauser Building, and Cusack Terrace.
- □ Completed \$350,000 in masonry repairs to the extenors of Winslow Towers and Chestnut Manor.
- □ Placed into service *The Shuttle*, a new tenant van, for the elderly/handicap tenants of the authority.
- □ Replaced roofs of eight cottages at Drake Village.
- Installed new blinds in sunny corridors of Cusack Terrace that has greatly helped to reduce excessive heat in the common hallways of that building.
- Performed extensive landscaping improvements to all five elderly developments.
- Provided additional laundry room equipment in the Chestnut Manor and Cusack Terrace developments.

The annual cookout for elderly and disabled residents was held in September. Consistent with this year's "Carnival" theme, a barbecue lunch was offered along with entertainment, games, and drawings. The authority is grateful to the many local businesses that donated many of the prizes for this event. Employees of the AHA administrative staff prepared custom gift baskets and the maintenance employees provided all the cooking, setup, and preparation of the booths and games that were made especially for these events many years ago.

The 2000 *Tenant of the Year* awards were presented at the event to: Jeanne Gunn (Drake Village), Gertrude Powers (Chestnut Manor), Louise Paragona (Winslow Towers), and Frances Villandry (Cusack Terrace). Winners were chosen via ballot by the tenants of their respective buildings.

All those in attendance thoroughly enjoyed the food, wonderful music, games, and the largest number of prizes and gifts ever given out for this annual event.

Section 8 Program

Due to substantial fair market rent increases in the area, the Section 8 Program has had a difficult time meeting the local market rents. The authority requested and received approval from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) to pay "exception" rent amounts to meet the rental assistance needs of voucher recipients.

The Family Self Sufficiency Program, a Section 8 initiative, provided an opportunity for five participants to receive a total of \$54,953.15 in escrow funds as a beginning step towards attaining self-sufficiency.

As required by HUD, Section 8 participants established a Section 8 Tenant Advisory Board (TAB), which serves as an advisor to the Board of Commissioners on Section 8 issues. The TAB selected Joan Pippin as its Section 8 Tenant Representative and Merceita Johnson as the Alternate Representative. It will be their responsibility to vote on issues that relate to the Section 8 Program.

Administrative Initiatives

The authority's maintenance department was reorganized and three working foremen were assigned the responsibility for improving maintenance responsiveness, accountability, and overall effectiveness of the personnel assigned to each facility.

The authority upgraded its computer capabilities for: Tenant Accounting, Inventory Control, Section 8

Tenant Accounting and Electronic Submissions, and Work Order systems.

The AHA maintenance facility in Menotomy Manor was refurbished providing needed space for additional equipment and parts to better meet the maintenance needs of that 176 unit family development. The authority also acquired new machinery including a small bulldozer and sweeper/vacuum machine that greatly assist in keeping facilities clean and increased our ability to keep up our facilities.

The authority was pleased to receive continued support from the Town of Arlington through its annual Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program. This year's funding lead to the completion of the five-year plan to install new sidewalks and curbing along Gardner and Fremont Streets, and Sunnyside Avenue. Additional funds were allocated to pay for the air-conditioning installation in the Drake Village Community Room, a daily meal site open to Arlington's elderly, and a landscape design planning study for Menotomy Manor.

Lastly, the Arlington Housing Authority would like to recognize all its present and past employees for their dedication over the past fifty-two years in providing safe, decent, and affordable housing to low and moderate

income families.

Vision 2020

Vision 2020 is a committee of the Town that works in a partnership of townspeople, Town employees, and Town leaders. It is also a joint planning process where active task groups function within a framework of Town Goals established by Town Meeting in 1993.

Among its many accomplishments in 2000, this partnership process resulted in notable achievements for the Town's future: adoption of a Minority Hiring Policy by the School Committee, Town Meeting approval for funding weed reduction at Spy Pond in spring, 2001, and creation of a Human Resources position by the School Department. The Environment Task Group now has three committees: Spy Pond, the Arlington Reservoir and the newest, Sustainable Arlington (SA). SA successfully proposed to the Board of Selectmen that Arlington in



Vision 2020 Standing I to r: Ed Starr, Andrew Fischer, Reiph Eiwell, Angela Olszewski, Gall DuBols, Jane Howard; Seated I to r: Petricle Watson, Eugene Benson, Alan McClennen, Jr., Elizabeth Karpati

proposed to the Board of Selectmen that Arlington join *Cities for Climate Protection*, and is working with Town officials to monitor and reduce energy use and greenhouse gas emissions.

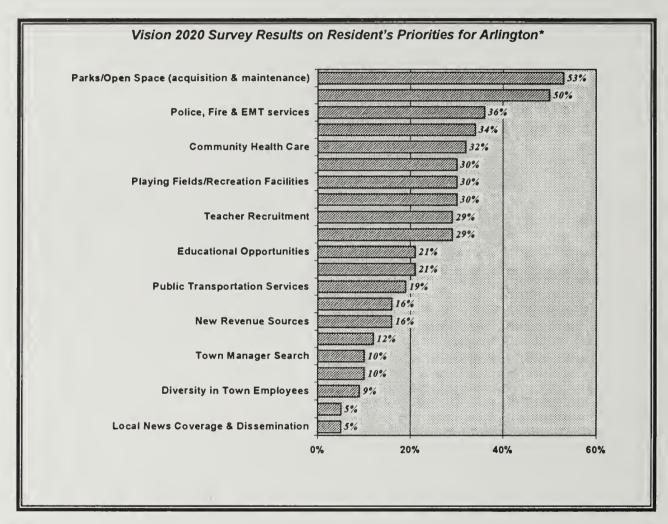
When the Vision 2020 Standing Committee was created as an official committee of the Town in 1992, it was charged by Town Meeting to create, implement, monitor, and review open methods for town wide public participation. This is achieved through the work of task groups and the Standing Committee, often in collaboration with other Town entities, interactive displays at Town Day, reporting to Town Meeting, and an insert to Arlington's Annual Town Census mailing.

Vision 2020's census insert for 2000 helped to identify the priorities of Arlington's residents through a survey on the importance of Town issues needing attention. More than 2,500 households responded to this survey, and the results shown in the following bar chart provide important information to Vision 2020 and Town officials.

As you can see, half the households responding identified Parks/Open Space and Affordable Housing as important issues. Also, over thirty percent chose Police, Fire and EMT Services, Traffic and Parking Concerns, and Community Health Care as needing attention.

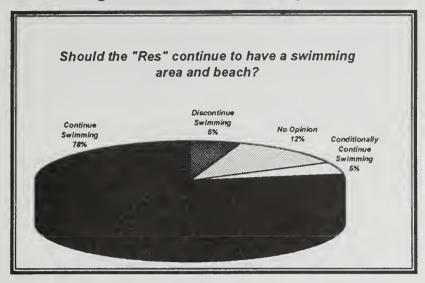
Another survey in this January 2000 insert was designed by the Environment Task Group's Reservoir Committee. Its intent, to help understand usage of the Reservoir area and to identify and solve problems associated with this natural Arlington resource, brought responses from about 1,400 households. Issues such as dam safety, tree removal, flooding, and animal habitat were outlined and opinions and concerns about the "Res" solicited.

Sixty-nine percent of the 1,400 households responding to the Reservoir survey identified themselves as "Res" users. These uses throughout the year include walking, jogging, bird watching, swimming, dog walking, using the playground, and fishing. And while thirty-one percent of the respondents identified themselves as "non-users", these residents still offered opinions on what is important about the "Res." Many expressed concerns about flooding. All expressed overwhelming sentiment that the "Res" is a valuable natural resource for the Town and its residents.



^{*}January 2000

Arlington Reservoir 2000 Survey Results



However, the majority of all respondents felt that the need to improve the "Res" in some way included:

- striking an appropriate balance between healthy, clean water for swimming and water quality suitable for wildlife
- permanent removal of the stump dump
- access to parking year-round
- elimination of duck, geese, and other waste from the beach area
- better maintenance of all areas
- protection of wildlife habitat
- more comfort and safety features

History of Vision 2020

In 1990, a Steering Committee of elected and appointed town leaders and residents launched a two-year exploration of Arlington's rich history of achievements and its methods of operating. Using town wide focus groups, participants identified town strengths and areas exemplifying those values that Arlington would want to be known for in the future. Articles of Our Common Purpose emerged around these value areas and were refined by input from more than 1,400 Arlingtonians. Task Groups formed around each article. An organizational structure to perpetuate the process of involving townspeople and officials who together explore the most effective ways to address each area was adopted by Town Meeting in 1992. Thus, the Vision 2020 Standing Committee, with the motto A Proud Past, A Focused Future, became a committee of the town and succeeded the original Steering Committee.

Over the next year the articles became *Goals for the Town*, and were adopted by Town Meeting in 1993 as a bylaw. These goals, in the areas of Business, Communication, Community and Citizen Service, Culture and Recreation, Diversity, Education, Environment, Fiscal Resources, and Governance must be considered as the Town goes about its business. The goals, central to the work of Vision 2020 and its Task Groups, including a student group at Arlington High School, provide the basis for Vision 2020's outreach for community participation.

The Standing Committee includes the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Schools, the Town Moderator, the Director of Planning and Community Development; representatives from the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee, the Finance Committee, and the Redevelopment Board; two Town Meeting Members; two residents, one each selected by the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee; a representative of each of the Task Groups; and a student from Arlington High School appointed by the Superintendent of Schools.

Since 1990, the work of Vision 2020 has been supported by a federal grant (CDGB). The Standing Committee monitors and administers this work, and ensures that important issues to Arlington's future are discussed broadly and openly, and studied and resolved in as timely a manner as possible. The Standing Committee also tries to ensure that this discussion is collaborative, strategic, cooperative, and fact based. More than 4,700 Arlingtonians have participated in this project so far.

Additional Vision 2020 Achievements in 2000

- Continued to work to mitigate Spy Pond's problems by addressing the water quality issues with water and soils analyses by research teams from Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Tufts; conducting spring cleanups; distributing *Phosalert* flyers to all Spy Pond Watershed households regarding fertilizer use and its effect on weed growth; guiding bird walks and publishing the brochure *Birds at Spy Pond* which identifies 112 species; and, working with the Massachusetts Highway Department, Arlington's selectmen and state representatives to remove the sandbar formed by years of winter sanding runoff from Route 2.
- Collaborated with the Town's DPW, Parks and Recreation Commission, and consultants to the Town to determine the best solution to protect environmental and recreational values at the Reservoir while assuring dam safety; also developed a "Res" web site.
- Began a program to bring together Arlington's multi-cultural families to share issues of child raising and mutual concern.
- Produced both Candidates Night and the Annual Warrant Review with Arlington's League of Women's Voters.
- Published the Insider's Guide to Survival at Arlington High School for eighth graders entering AHS.
- Conducted a public forum on the proposed development and related issues at the Mugar Site.
- Hosted a diversity/multicultural potluck dinner at AHS for students, families, and faculty.
- Continued to study the concept of community-based self-insurance focusing on workers compensation, health care, and generating community epidemiological data.
- Participated in the Superintendent's Diversity Advisory Committee.
- Collaborated with the Affordable Housing Committee on a survey, to be included in the Vision 2020's insert to the 2001 Annual Town Census mailing, on affordable housing in Arlington and the concept of the Community Preservation Act as a possible funding source.

Additional Vision 2020 Plans for 2001

- □ Work with the Town on the elements of a Sustainable Arlington Plan; also foster consideration of energy efficient adaptations in Arlington's school building projects.
- □ Create displays at Robbins Library on civic and community information, including quizzes on local history and government.
- ☐ Enhance Vision 2020's presence on the World Wide Web.
- □ Encourage the activation of the Cultural Commission.
- Develop a booklet on Town boards, commissions and committees to encourage public participation.
- Update and reprint Settling In An Introductory Guide to Arlington for newcomers, and the popular pocket map containing historic/open space/recreation information.
- Persuade the Board of Selectmen to deliver a "State of the Town" address annually.
- □ Record and report on the three surveys contained in Vision 2020's insert to the Town's 2001 census mailing. Two of these surveys focused on those topics deemed most in need of Town attention in 2000: Open space/Parks/Recreation and Affordable Housing. The third query asks townspeople again to choose/suggest important issues needing the Town's attention.

Vision 2020 is proud of its Town and townspeople collaboration, and is grateful to all who have participated during its almost eleven years of helping the Town move forward to in addressing the issues Arlington faces now and in the future.

The Vision 2020 Standing Committee and Task Group Chairs during 2000 were Byron Alex, Eugene Benson, Marc Breslow, Mary Daniels, Kathleen Kiely Dias, Kathleen Donovan, Abigail DuBois, Ralph Elwell, William Eykamp, Philip J. Farrington, Andrew Fischer, Sean Garballey, William Hartigan, Jane Howard, Elizabeth Karpati, Perin LaPlante, Norah Lewis, Nora Mann, Peter Manning, Donald R. Marquis, Leslie Mayer, Alan McClennen, Jr., Sherry Miller, Angela Olszewski, Allen Reedy, William Shea, Edward Starr, Miriam Stein, Martin Thrope, Patricia Watson, and John L. Worden III.

Open Space Committee

The Open Space Committee (OSC) is starting its fifth year in 2001. The Town's first Open Space and Recreation Plan (1996-2001) recommended establishment of a standing committee of citizens and Town agency representatives involved with open space issues to implement the goals, objectives, and actions outlined in that plan. Town Meeting approved creation of the Open Space Committee and the first members were appointed by the Town Manager in 1996.

Since then, representatives of several Town entities including the Park and Recreation Commission, Conservation Commission, Redevelopment Board, and the Departments of Planning and Community Development, Public Works, Human Services and concerned citizens have met regularly to exchange ideas and

discuss ways to further protect the Town's natural resources and enhance appropriate uses of its more than fifty open space sites.

The Open Space Committee serves an oversight function but does not have direct responsibility for the management of any specific Town properties. Its primary purpose is to enhance communication and coordination among those entities that do have management authority. In addition, the OSC seeks to raise broad-based community concerns and to advocate for the planning, stewardship, and use of the Town's natural resources that are a major element in our quality of life. The OSC believes that the only way to fully address the needs and problems of the Town's open spaces is to develop goals, procedures, and policies in a comprehensive way.

During 2000, the OSC participated in the following actions and projects:

- The committee continued its extensive review of the 1996 Open Space and Recreation Plan in order to update that report's itemized list of goals, objectives, and actions for the next five-year plan, starting in 2001. Much progress has been made over the past four years but two major issues remain as unmet priorities:
 - OSC members are especially concerned that the recreational facilities and natural open spaces
 of Arlington are drastically under-funded for both regular maintenance and longer-term capital
 improvements.
 - 2. Interdepartmental communication and collaborative management of the Town's open spaces have improved in part as a result of regular OSC meetings. However, we urge the Town to look for other ways to strengthen its commitment to open space needs, including hining a full-time natural resources professional to coordinate planning, management and fundraising for the Town's public lands, in accordance with the goals of the 1996 and 2001 plans.
- The most critical open space issue facing the Town during 2000 was the announcement of a proposed commercial development on the seventeen-acre Mugar site in East Arlington. The OSC worked with many other Town entities and citizen organizations to bring this threatened loss of open space to the public's attention. The OSC endorsed and Town Meeting approved a warrant article stating the Town's desire to acquire the site in order to protect it as open space. The OSC also raised concerns about the Environmental Notification Form submitted by the developer, especially regarding impacts on wetlands, flooding, and traffic in the region. The efforts of the OSC and many other individuals and organizations were successful in convincing officials of the Massachusetts Environmental Protection Agency (MEPA) to require the developer to undertake a complete draft and final Environmental Impact Review (EIR) process before any development could proceed. The Town expects the draft EIR to be submitted during 2001, after which further reviews and hearings will occur.
- □ The OSC acknowledged and supported the growing number of citizens' groups that participate in volunteer land stewardship, including site-oriented groups such as the Friends of Spy Pond Park, the Spy Pond and Reservoir Committees of Vision 2020, the Mt. Gilboa Association, the Friends of Menotomy Rocks Park, and the Friends of Robbins Farm.
- The OSC also continued to work closely on joint concerns with other local groups, such as the Arlington Land Trust and Arlington's "2000 by 2000" tree planting program, and regional groups concerned with open space policies, such as the Mystic River Watershed Association and the Alewife Coalition. The committee regularly discussed specific, sometimes controversial, open space issues, including progress at Reeds Brook, the possible development of cemetery space at Arlington's Great Meadows (in Lexington), the future disposition of undeveloped land around Symmes Hospital, the state's recommended repairs and deforestation of the Reservoir dam, and the future of the Reservoir beach.
- The OSC participated in Town Day for the first time, in September. Displays and materials introduced the committee, the Open Space Plan, and in particular the status of the Mugar site. The results of a short open space survey showed strong support for more and better maintained open space and recreational facilities, and a nearly ninety-five percent willingness to appropriate additional Town funds to help pay for open space acquisition and maintenance.

During 2001, the Open Space Committee will continue its advocacy of open space and recreation resources, and its collaboration with other community groups. The OSC will complete its review and analysis of the 1996 Open Space and Recreation Plan, including a summary of accomplishments, and will present an updated five-year plan for approval by Arlington Town Meeting in the spring. As a result of state approval of the Community Preservation Act in 2000, the OSC will work actively with Town officials and other local groups to take advantage of this new funding mechanism for open space, historic preservation, and affordable housing initiatives.

The OSC wishes to thank former member Susan Brent, representing the Conservation Commission, for her service to the committee over the past four years.

Arlington Bicycle Advisory Committee

Background

The Arlington Bicycle Advisory Committee (ABAC) was appointed by the Board of Selectmen in 1996 to advise the Town on improving local bicycling conditions for both residents and visitors. The committee promotes all forms of safe bicycling in town from recreational riding on the Donald R. Marquis Minuteman Bikeway to using the bicycle for transportation and errands on town roadways. Our ultimate goal is to help make the town a more livable place for all Arlington residents. The ABAC meets monthly to discuss bicycle-related topics and issues in town. Meetings are posted in advance and open to the public.

Recent Highlights

In the past year, the ABAC has advised and worked on a wide range of projects and initiatives:

- Advised the Town on construction plans and projects affecting local roadways (particularly Summer Street), the Donald R. Marquis Minuteman Bikeway, and its environs.
- Worked with the Department of Public Works to provide guidelines on maintaining Arlington's 3-mile stretch of the regional Minuteman Bikeway, and advised on safety concerns regarding the installation of the fiber-optic cable network under the bikeway this past summer and fall.
- Organized the annual BIKE-Arlington Tour, a casual 10-mile bicycle tour around town, which attracted nearly 100 participants (including some grandparents riding alongside their young grandchildren!) last May. Members of the Town's Police Bicycle Unit also supported this fun and informative community event. (This year's BIKE-Arlington Tour is scheduled for Sunday morning, May 20, 2001.)
- Hosted an information table at Town Day, where we sold local bicycle maps, distributed bicycle-related information, signed up local residents on our mailing list, and assisted the Police Department in registering bicycles.
- Advised local businesses on both the need and placement of bicycle racks, to facilitate bike parking at both municipal and commercial sites.
- Arranged a community cleanup of the John Wald Memorial pocket-park area at the new bridge crossing of the Donald R. Marquis Minuteman Bikeway with the Alewife Brook, with the volunteer assistance of several Harvard University students.

Future Plans

Looking toward the future, the ABAC plans to develop criteria for longer-term management of the Donald R. Marquis Minuteman Bikeway (including both improvements and routine maintenance), work with the Robbins Public Library to order bicycle-related educational materials (funded by a charitable grant), and continue to advise Town officials on bicycle-related issues and needs.

At this time, the committee is also actively recruiting new members. If you are interested in local bicycling matters, please attend an upcoming ABAC meeting; call the Department of Community Development at 316-3090, or e-mail jack2bike@mediaone.net for more information.

Metropolitan Area Planning Council

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) is the regional planning agency representing 101 cities and towns in the metropolitan Boston area. Created by an act of the Legislature in 1963, it serves as a forum for state and local officials to address issues of regional importance. As one of fourteen members of the Boston Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO), MAPC has oversight responsibility for the region's federally funded transportation program. Council membership consists of community representatives, gubernatorial appointees, and city and state agencies who collaborate in the development of comprehensive plans and recommendations in areas of population and employment, transportation, economic development, housing, regional growth, and the environment. The twenty-five member elected Executive Committee meets eleven times a year. The full council meets three times a year. Meetings are held at various localities throughout the region.

The MAPC works with its 101 cities and towns through eight subregional organizations. Each subregion has members appointed by the chief elected officials and planning boards of the member communities and is coordinated by an MAPC staff planner. The MAPC subregions meet on a regular basis to discuss and work on issues of local concern. Arlington, Belmont, Boston, the Boston Redevelopment Authority, Braintree, Brookline, Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Holbrook, Lynn, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Milton, Nahant, Newton, Quincy, Randolph, Revere, Saugus, Somerville, Waltham, Watertown, and Winthrop are members of the Inner Core Committee (ICC), one of eight subregional organizations of MAPC. The municipal representatives of the Inner Core Committee subregion consist primarily of city and town planners.

This year, the Inner Core Committee:

- hosted a meeting with Congressman Barney Frank to discuss issues related to HUD funding for Inner Core communities:
- met with the Governor's Education Advisor to discuss the recent changes made to the School Building Assistance program:
- participated in the development of the new Regional Transportation Plan, the main document that will determine transportation investments and funding until 2025, by reviewing the region's existing conditions, policies, and growth management options;
- discussed the implications of potential growth as shown by buildout analyses for Inner Core communities that were completed by MAPC
- of followed the progress and participated in the development of the Community Development Plan program under Executive Order 418.

Regional Truck Study Advisory Group

In the past year, MAPC has worked with a number of Inner Core communities as a member of the Regional Truck Advisory Group. The Regional Truck Advisory Group is facilitated by MAPC and consists of representatives from the Office of Attorney General Tom Reilly, Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, Belmont, Arlington, Watertown, Massachusetts Motor Transportation Association, Metropolitan District Commission, Massachusetts Tumpike Authority, and the Massachusetts Highway Department.

The Regional Truck Study, sponsored by the Massachusetts Highway Department, is being conducted by the Central Transportation Planning Staff (CTPS) at the direction of the Advisory Group and is examining policy changes and roadway improvements that could create a regional trucking network to address both trucking and community interests. The goal of the study is to identify opportunities that reflect the common interests of addressing truck impacts in residential neighborhoods while retaining the ability of trucks to deliver commodities critical to the regional economy.

Legislative

Working with state legislators, MAPC defined the parameters of a statewide road and bridge construction program under Chapter 87 of the Acts of 2000. The legislation will help to secure a more stable funding source and insure an annual \$400 million statewide road and bridge construction program. MAPC also played a key role in shaping and ensuring the passage of legislation that reformed the funding of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority. Similar efforts this year led to the passage of the Community Preservation Act and reform of the Commonwealth's Zoning Enabling Act.

Buildout Analysis Projects

MAPC is continuing its work with local communities on Buildout Analyses throughout the region. The Executive Office of Environmental Affairs has funded this two-year long effort and has contracted with MAPC to complete a buildout analysis for every city and town in the metropolitan region. The purpose of the study is to create an approximate "vision" in quantitative terms of the potential future growth permitted and encouraged by a community's bylaws. If the level or type of potential future development shown in the buildout analysis is not consistent with the community's goals or vision for the future, the residents may choose to make appropriate changes to the bylaws. Many of the communities in the Inner Core Committee subregion have had their buildout analysis completed during this past year. By the end of June 2001, every city and town will have had their buildout analysis completed and publicly presented.

Town Moderator

Town Meeting

Arlington's legislature, the Town Meeting, met for eight sessions of the Annual Town Meeting and one session of a Special Town Meeting, dealing with a total of eighty-one articles. Although the new ten-minute speaking limit was in effect, the number of sessions was about the same as in most recent years.

The Meeting began on April 24 and ran on Mondays and Wednesdays through May 15, when it recessed until a final session on June 19.

Considerable discussion occurred on Article 13, a bylaw amendment seeking to ban the feeding of birds on public property. The amendment was approved. Another proposed amendment, sought by a union representing post office workers, that would have prohibited postal employees from walking across lawns, was defeated (Article 15).

The Town Meeting found itself subjected to criticism by *The Boston Globe*, among others, for not voting to direct the Selectmen to file for special legislation to augment the retirement benefits of a former police officer (Article 19). The parliamentary maneuvers under this article included voice and standing votes against a substitute motion, a voice vote in favor of a "no action," and voice, standing, and roll call votes against reconsideration. This was the first roll call vote to be taken in several years.

Environmental and land use issues attracted favorable attention from the Town Meeting members. Votes in this area included active Town participation in efforts to force the clean up of Alewife Brook (Article 22), and favoring acquisition by the Town of four properties: 30 Water Street (Article 52), the Symmes Hospital property (Article 53), the Mugar property (Article 54), and a parcel adjacent to the Peirce School (Article 55). The Wetlands Protection Bylaw was extensively recodified and revised (Article 77).

On the financial front, the omnibus budget (Article 44) and the capital budget (Article 45) were overwhelmingly, and in most cases, unanimously, approved. Total appropriations in these articles were in excess of \$78 million. The Minuteman Regional High School budget (Article 46) that has been the subject of considerable debate in years past was approved unanimously. At the single session of the Special Town Meeting on April 26, overwhelming approval was given to appropriations for the remodeling of the Dallin School, and the reconstruction of the Peirce School. A total of \$16,400,000 was authorized for these purposes.

Arlington's government works through many volunteer committees, the majority of which are created by Town Meeting. Regrettably the Moderator has had great difficulty in finding people to volunteer for this important work, and as a result several committees are not currently able to function.

The year 2000 witnessed the end of Town Manager Donald R. Marquis' thirty-four years of service. The Town Meeting observed this watershed event with a resolution presented by the Board of Selectmen and remarks, reminiscences, and good wishes by seven Town Meeting members who had been Town Meeting members when Mr. Marquis first became Town Manager. They were: William A. Carey, Joseph S. Daly, Elsie C. Fiore, Harry P. McCabe, Edward W. Murphy, Jr., Ronald A. Nigro, and Ralph W. Sexton. Among other resolutions approved by the Meeting was one in memory of former Moderator Judge Harold E. Magnuson who died in 1999.

The traditions of Town Meeting include the singing of the Star Spangled Banner and an invocation at the beginning of each session. On opening night the Menotomy Minutemen paraded in with the colors before accompanying the anthem with fifes and drums and on the second night, Boy Scout Troup 306 presented the colors. At other sessions, George Kocur and Zavan Mazmanian accompanied the singing on the piano.

Invocations were given by Reverend Dr. William S. Albnight, minister of Park Avenue Congregational Church, Reverend Bnan Emmet, pastor of Covenant Church, Reverend Bnan M. Flatley, pastor of Saint Agnes Church, Reverend Kathy Huff, associate minister of First Pansh Unitarian Universalist Church, Reverend Dr. Nicholas M. Kastanos, pastor of Saint Athanasius the Great Greek Orthodox Church, Sister Rose Mane Lipke, pastoral associate at Saint Eulalia's Church, Reverend John McGinty, parochial vicar of Saint Eulalia's Church, and Reverend Linda Fisher Privitera, rector of the Church of Our Saviour.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS As of December 31, 2000

| PRECINCT 1 | | | PRECINCT 5 | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|--|------|
| Ainsworth, Franca A. | 35 No. Union Street | 2003 | MacKenzie, Kenneth W. | 33 Bowdoin Street | 2003 |
| Cashman, John J. | 18 Granton Park | 2003 | Walton, Douglas D. | 31 Bowdoin Street, #1 | 2003 |
| Cleinman, Stuart P. | 113 Sunnyside Avenue | 2003 | Dodge, Mary M. | 38 Beacon Street | 2002 |
| Frank, Alan D. | 35 Gardner Street | 2003 | Egan, Patricia A. | 132 Webster Street | 2002 |
| Barry-Smith, Chris K. | 37 Silk Street | 2002 | Gilmore, Mary C. | 33 Beacon Street | 2002 |
| Kneeland, John G., Jr. | 100 Decatur Street | 2002 | Wallo, Jodi B. | 34 Dartmouth Street | 2002 |
| McGaffigan, Elizabeth | 32 Silk Street | 2002 | Burns, Francis X. | 64 Park Street | 2001 |
| Mills, Kevin M. | 28 Mystic Valley Pkwy. | 2002 | DuBois, Abigail | 83 Park Street | 2001 |
| Boltz, Barbara Ann | 27 No. Union St., #8 | 2001 | Watson, M. Wendy | 23 Amherst Street | 2001 |
| Cuddy, Martin W. | 6 Patrick Street | 2001 | | | |
| Dalton, Timothy H. | 3 Purcell Road | 2001 | PRECINCT 6 | | |
| Lehan, Charles M. | 108 Decatur St., #10 | 2001 | • | • | 2003 |
| | | | Krikorian, Helen Morook | tian 47 Lake Street | 2003 |
| PRECINCT 2 | | | Murray, Richard B. | 38 Marion Road | 2003 |
| Cella, Steven R. | 34 Spy Pond Pkwy. | 2003 | • | The state of the s | 2003 |
| DeCourcey, Stephen W | | 2003 | Hauser, Carol | 25 Linwood Street | 2002 |
| Fiore, Peter J. | 58 Mott Street | 2003 | McShane, Susan | 24 Swan Place | 2002 |
| Meister, Pamela J. | 19 Village Lane | 2003 | Rosselli, Emelio J. | 14 Lake Street | 2002 |
| Carabello, Joseph P., Ji | | 2002 | Bento, Dennis | 12 Orvis Road | 2001 |
| Carey, William A., Jr. | 155 Lake Street | 2002 | Fischer, Andrew S. | 25 Lombard Road | 2001 |
| Fiore, Elsie C. | 58 Mott Street | 2002 | Schlichtman, Paul | 60 Pleasant Street, #523 | 2001 |
| McCabe, Mark W. | 4 Dorothy Road | 2002 | Sharff, Phillip A. | 62 Lombard Terrace | 2001 |
| Casieri, Anthony C. | 22 Margaret Street | 2001 | Randolph, Andrew M. | 8 Wellington Street | 2001 |
| Cella, Augustine R. | 99 Spy Pond Parkway | 2001 2001 | PRECINCT 7 | | |
| Logan, William | 7 Mary Street | 2001 | Baron, Sheri A. | 10 Raleigh Street | 2003 |
| PRECINCT 3 | | | Tobin, Daniel J. | 70 Harlow Street, #2 | 2003 |
| Barrett, William H. | 16 Cleveland Street | 2003 | Villandry, Peter V. | 63 Tufts Street | 2003 |
| Dratch, Robin M. | 70 Teel Street | 2003 | White, Robert Manning | 95 Everett Street | 2003 |
| Ferrante, John A., Jr. | 38 Waldo Road | 2003 | Kennedy, William J. | 18 Webster Street | 2002 |
| Robillard, James F. | 58 Broadway | 2003 | Smith, Walter R. | 19 Tufts Street | 2002 |
| Bartash, Russell J. | 21 Cottage Avenue | 2002 | Tobin, Margaret E. | 70 Harlow Street | 2002 |
| Griffin, Jean M. | 42 Oxford Street | 2002 | Alberg, Andrea | 10 Wyman Street, #1 | 2001 |
| Simas, Charles J. | 42 Oxford Street | 2002 | Connors, Joseph M. | 78 Bates Road | 2001 |
| Tosti, Allan | 38 Teel Street | 2002 | Hughes, Kenneth W. | 20 Webster Street | 2001 |
| Boschi, Osmano | 51 Winter Street | 2001 | Sharpe, Theodore W. | 51 Palmer Street | 2001 |
| Haussman, Melissa A. | 38 Marathon Street | 2001 | • • | | |
| Hayward, William F. | 68 Cleveland Street | 2001 | PRECINCT 8 | | |
| Hegel, William H., II | 36 Marathon Street, #2F | 2001 | FitzMaurice, John A. | 17 Lakeview | 2003 |
| | | | Leone, John D. | 51 Irving Street | 2003 |
| PRECINCT 4 | | | Rehrig, Brian H. | 28 Academy Street | 2003 |
| Marshall, Laurie A. | 74 Varnum Street | 2003 | Worden, Patricia B. | 27 Jason Street | 2003 |
| Piandes, George N. | 24 Chandler Street | 2003 | Berkowitz, William R. | 12 Pelham Terrace | 2002 |
| Piandes, Kerry T. | 26 Chandler Street | 2003 | Bohn, Judith T. | 38 Academy Street | 2002 |
| Costa, Patricia A. | 82 Milton Street | 2002 | Foskett, Charles T. | 101 Brantwood Road | 2002 |
| Groat, Janet L. | 31 Varnum Street | 2002 | Jones, Bernice K. | 21 Kensington Road | 2002 |
| Laite, George | 25 Lafayette Street | 2002 | Forgie, Carma D. | 11 Stony Brook Road | 2001 |
| Marshall, Joseph M. | 74 Varnum Street | 2002 | Friedman, Cindy F. | 130 Jason Street | 2001 |
| Page, Wendy E. | 97 Milton Street | 2001 | Rowe, Clarissa | 54 Brantwood Road | 2001 |
| Scoppettuolo, Robert P. | | 2001 | Worden, John L., III | 27 Jason Street | 2001 |
| Whitney, Jon | 11 Varnum Street 88 Fairmont Street | 2001 | | | |
| Stoff, David | oo Faiimoni Street | 2001 | | | |

| 51 Maynard Street 31 Sherborn Street, #B 135 Medford Street, #2 22 Franklin Street, #1 4 Water Street 47 Maynard Street 5 Mystic Lake Drive 22 Franklin Street 35 Central Street 47 Maynard Street 63 Maynard Street 63 Maynard Street | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 13 Doherty, James F. Hurd, Joan E. Krepelka, Marie A. Owayda, Suzanne Barat Deyst, John J., Jr. Deyst, Mary A. Gilligan, Stephen J. Talanian, Lori Falwell, Thomas W. Hayden, Robert B. Lee, Fay Hom McCarthy, Philip J. | 11 Moccasin Path 267 Ridge Street 12 Mohawk Road tta 12 Bradley Road 26 Upland Road West 26 Upland Road West 77 Falmouth Road 45 Oldham Road 25 Falmouth Road 38 Old Middlesex Path 35 Melvin Road 156 Crosby Street | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| 178 Newport Street 222 Highland Avenue 46 Bailey Road 142 Newport Street 12 Woodland Street 12 Woodland Street 7 Bellevue Road 9 Lincoln Street 26 Woodland Street 90 Churchill Avenue 106 Spring Street 41 Hillsdale Road | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 14 Hooper, Gwenyth R.A. Mahon, Diane M. Rock Tully, Susan Tully, Joseph C. Canaday, John T. Hillis, Robert G. McCarthy, Kevin L. McDaniel, Julie Avery, Richard DeMille, Evelyn Smith Parker, Sarah A. Balyozian, Charles J. | 1 School Street, #102 23 Howard Street, #2 329 Gray Street 329 Gray Street 48 Menotomy Road 17 Mount Vernon Street 251 Gray Street 9 Walnut Terrace 4 Harvard Street 31 Coleman Road 48 Walnut Street 19 Scituate Street | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 |
| 9 Glen Avenue 25 Ridge Street D. 102 Stowecroft Road 21 Oak Hill Drive 38 Kimball Road 38 Edgehill Road 45 Columbia Road 23 Victoria Road 205 Mystic Street 25 Ridge Street 46 Johnson Road | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 15 Chamallas, Charles N. Doherty, Paul M. Megna, James S. Starr, Edward LaCourt, Anne E. Logue, Rona S. Turner, Nathan S. Winkler, Howard B. Ciano, Frank J. Fanning, Richard C. Lavalle, Brian Mara, Nancy A. | 41 Candia Street 26 Oak Hill Drive 20 Teresa Circle 7 Twin Circle Drive 48 Chatham Street 48 Charles Street 68 Dickson Avenue 10 Sleepy Hollow Lane 65 Woodside Lane 57 Yerxa Road 42 Oak Hill Drive 63 Epping Street | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 |
| 8 Fountain Road 27 Park Circle 23 Buena Vista Road 74 Grand View Road 308 Park Avenue | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 16 McGann, Kevin D. Phelps, Richard S. Reedy, Allen W. Bronstein, Alan H. Colwell, Kathleen G. Curren, David B. Garnty, Robert K. Connor, Mark Finochetti, Jean L. Houseman, Walter W. Phelps, Judith Ann | 206 Wachusett Avenue 77 Oakland Avenue 153 Renfrew Street 231 Appleton Street 60 Claremont Avenue 251 Wachusett Avenue 275 Park Avenue 216 Oakland Avenue 177 Wachusett Avenue 17 Claremont Avenue 77 Oakland Avenue | 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 2001 2001 |
| | 31 Sherborn Street, #B 135 Medford Street, #2 22 Franklin Street, #1 4 Water Street 47 Maynard Street 5 Mystic Lake Drive 22 Franklin Street 35 Central Street 47 Maynard Street 63 Maynard Street 12 Woodland Avenue 46 Bailey Road 142 Newport Street 12 Woodland Street 12 Woodland Street 12 Woodland Street 12 Woodland Street 14 Woodland Street 15 Woodland Street 16 Woodland Street 17 Bellevue Road 19 Lincoln Street 26 Woodland Street 26 Woodland Street 27 Bellevue Road 28 Lincoln Street 29 Churchill Avenue 206 Spring Street 41 Hillsdale Road 41 Hillsdale Road 42 Columbia Road 43 Columbia Road 43 Columbia Road 45 Columbia Road 46 Colidge Street 47 Johnson Road 48 Chester Street 49 Johnson Road 40 Chester Street 40 Johnson Road 41 Chester Street 42 Kenilworth Road 43 Chester Street 44 Coolidge Road 45 Columbia Road 46 Tountain Road 47 Glenburn Road 48 Fountain Road 49 Park Circle 40 Bailey Road 40 Road 41 Chester Street 41 Road 42 Coolidge Road 43 Chester Street 44 Road 45 Columbia Road 46 Road 47 Glenburn Road 47 Grand View Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 47 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 47 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 48 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Road 40 Road 40 Road 41 Road 41 Road 42 Road 43 Road 44 Road 45 Road 46 Road 47 Road 48 Road 48 Road 49 Road 40 Ro | 31 Sherbom Street, #B 2003 135 Medford Street, #2 2003 22 Franklin Street, #1 2003 4 Water Street 2002 47 Maynard Street 2002 5 Mystic Lake Drive 2002 35 Central Street 2001 47 Maynard Street 2001 47 Maynard Street 2001 63 Maynard Street 2003 222 Highland Avenue 2003 46 Bailey Road 2003 142 Newport Street 2002 12 Woodland Street 2002 12 Woodland Street 2002 7 Bellevue Road 2002 9 Lincoln Street 2001 90 Churchill Avenue 2001 106 Spring Street 2001 41 Hillsdale Road 2001 9 Glen Avenue 2003 25 Ridge Street 2003 21 Oak Hill Drive 2003 28 Edgehill Road 2002 45 Columbia Road 2002 45 Columbia Road 2002 23 Victona Road 2002 23 Victona Road 2002 24 Victona Road 2002 25 Ridge Street 2001 25 Ridge Street 2001 26 Ridge Street 2001 27 Bellevue Road 2002 28 Fountain Road 2002 29 Sinde Street 2001 25 Ridge Street 2001 25 Ridge Street 2001 25 Ridge Street 2001 26 Road 2002 27 Victona Road 2002 28 Fountain Road 2003 29 Glenburn Road 2003 29 Glenburn Road 2003 29 Glenburn Road 2003 29 Glenburn Road 2003 29 Fark Circle 2002 20 Buena Vista Road 2002 27 Park Circle 2002 23 Buena Vista Road 2002 24 Grand View Road 2001 308 Park Avenue 2001 308 Park Avenue 2001 308 Park Avenue 2001 | 51 Maynard Street 2003 Doherty, James F. 31 Sherbom Street, #B 2003 Hurd, Joan E. 12 Franklin Street, #1 2003 Krepelka, Marie A 22 Franklin Street 2002 Deyst, John J., Jr. 5 Mystic Lake Drive 2002 Deyst, Mary A. 55 Mystic Lake Drive 2002 Gilligan, Stephen J. 15 Central Street 2001 Falwell, Thomas W. 47 Maynard Street 2001 Hayden, Robert B. 63 Maynard Street 2001 Hayden, Robert B. 63 Maynard Street 2001 Hooper, Gwenyth R.A. 64 Bailey Road 2003 Hooper, Gwenyth R.A. 65 Bailey Road 2003 Rock Tully, Susan 142 Newport Street 2003 Tully, Joseph C. 12 Woodland Street 2002 Hillis, Robert G. 12 Woodland Street 2002 McCarthy, Kevin L. 106 Spring Street 2001 Avery, Richard 20 Churchill Avenue 2001 Avery, Richard 20 Glen Avenue 2003 Doherty, Paul M. 25 Ridge Street< | 51 Maynard Street 2003 Doherty, James F. 11 Moccasin Path 31 Sherbom Street, #B 2003 Hurd, Joan E. 267 Ridge Street 22 Franklin Street, #1 2003 Owayda, Suzanne Baratta 12 Mohawk Road 4 Water Street 2002 Deyst, John J., Jr. 26 Upland Road West 5 Mystic Lake Drive 2002 Deyst, Mary A. 26 Upland Road West 5 Mystic Lake Drive 2002 Gilligan, Stephen J. 77 Falmouth Road 47 Maynard Street 2001 Falwell, Thomas W. 25 Cluhand Road West 47 Maynard Street 2001 Hayden, Robert B. 38 Old Middlesex Path 63 Maynard Street 2001 Hayden, Robert B. 35 Melvin Road 63 Maynard Street 2001 McCarthy, Philip J. 156 Crosby Street 178 Newport Street 2003 Mohon, Diane M. 1 School Street, #102 222 Highland Avenue 2003 Rock Tully, Susan 329 Gray Street 12 Woodland Street 2002 Canaday, John T. 48 Menotomy Road 12 Woodland Street 2002 McCarthy, Kevin L. 251 Gray S |

| PRECINCT 17 LeRoyer, Ann M. Milligan, Clifford L. Murray, Lori A. Olszewski, Angela M. Banks, Joan L. Daly, Joseph S. Leonard, John R. Sennott, Frederick J., Jr Burke, William K. Mazmanian, Zavan Paulino, Stephen Owen, Edward R. | 12 Peirce Street 1 Watermill Place, #1 11 Brattle Street, #10 1 Watermill Place 65 Brattle Street 11 Old Colony Lane, #7 1 Viking Court, #6 10 Brattle Street 2 Old Colony Lane, #3 1077 Mass. Avenue, #2 9 Grove Street, #1 9 Ryder Street, #22 | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 20 Fuller, Peter T. Ghezal, Saddek Robertson, Raymond J. Tosi, Robert L. Coffey, Robert J. Mann, Nora J. Phillips, Meghan S. Tosi, Robert L., Jr. Binell, Helen M. Bloom, Raymond M. Greene, Harold C. Streitfeld, Mark | 7 Kilsythe Road 3 Argyle Road 41 Wilbur Avenue 14 Inverness Road 35 Dundee Road 45 Wollaston Avenue 30 Surry Road 14 Inverness Road 104 Lancaster Road 90 Sylvia Street 23 Lanark Road 22 Peck Avenue | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| PRECINCT 18 Andrew, Stephen J. Hadley, David E. Parsons, Carolyn M. White, Brian Terence Barber, Harry Campbell, Edward J. Greeley, Kevin F. Ronan, Mary I Ford, William J. Novello, James W. Santore, Joseph J., Jr. Vann, John H. | 16 Wadsworth Road 202 Sylvia Street 23 Brewster Road 21 Piedmont Street 12 Shelley Road 77 Hathaway Circle 36 Hathaway Circle 1 Brewster Road 6 Mayflower Road 6 Campbell Road 8 Browning Road 210 Florence Avenue | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 | PRECINCT 21 Angotti, Michael J. Carrigan, Owen R. McCabe, Harry P. Scott, Martha I. Elwell, Ralph E. McGough, James P. Phillips, Walter C. Sternbergh, Lynn Abbott, Freeland K. Mayer, Leslie A. Weber, Janice A. | 76 Westmoreland Avenue 85 Sunset Road 92 Madison Avenue 90 Alpine Street 21 Montague Street 11 West Court Terrace 2 Crescent Hill Avenue 19 Westmoreland Avenue 104 Madison Avenue 131 Crescent Hill Avenue 29 Crescent Hill Avenue | 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 |
| PRECINCT 19 Carreiro, Richard L. Deshler, Christine P. Haviland, Patricia J. Warren, Christopher G. Deal, Patricia M. Murray, John R. Olsen, Linda K. Mulvey, Brian D. Murray, Lisa D. O'Conor, James M. Tremblay, Edward D. Doherty, Leo F.,Jr. | 211 Forest Street 65 Huntington Road 76 Thesda Street 91 Thesda Street 9 Ronald Road 34 Thesda Street 89 Wright Street 159 Forest Street 459 Summer Street 63 Overlook Road 76 Wright Street 8 Gay Street | 2003 2003 2003 2003 2002 2002 2002 2001 2001 | | | |

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 24, 2000

| SESSION | DATE | TOWN MEETING MEMBER TOTAL | TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT | PERCENTAGE |
|---------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | | 0.45 | 007 | 0.40/ |
| 1 | April 24, 2000 | 245 | 207 | 84% |
| 2 | April 26, 2000 | 245 | 194 | 79% |
| 3 | May 1, 2000 | 248 | 205 | 83% |
| 4 | May 3, 2000 | 248 | 191 | 77% |
| 5 | May 8, 2000 | 247 | 201 | 80% |
| 6 | May 10, 2000 | 248 | 182 | 73% |
| 7 | May 15, 2000 | 248 | 183 | 74% |
| 8* | June 19, 2000 | 248 | 167 | 67% |
| | • | | AVERAGE | 77.13% |

^{*} DISSOLVED

ARTICLE 1 — ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — APRIL 1, 2000 (Reported Elsewhere in Town Report under "Voting Results")

| AR | TICLE TITLE | ACTION | DATE of ACTION |
|--------|--|--|--------------------|
| 3 | REPORT OF COMMITTEES APPOINTMENT OF MEASURERS | Voted: Received | 4/24/00 |
| 5 | OF WOOD AND BARK ZONING BYLAW TRANSPORTATION | Voted: Unanimously | 4/24/00 |
| | T DISTRICT | Voted: Standing Vote (Affirmative – 191,Negative - 3) | 4/24/00 |
| 6 | ZONING BYLAW/AFFORDABLE HOUSING | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 4/24/00 |
| 7 8 | BYLAW AMENDMENT/AFFORDABLE HOUSING REQUEST FOR LEGISLATION/ | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/01/00 |
| 9 | AFFORDABLE HOUSING ZONING BYLAW/NON-OPERATIONAL | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 5/01/00 |
| 10 | MOTOR VEHICLES BYLAW AMENDMENT/LARGE | Voted: Quorum Present | 4/24/00 |
| 11 | COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT STUDIES CONSULTANT REPORT/ | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 4/24/00 |
| | POLICE SERVICES DIVISION | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 6/19/00 |
| | BYLAW AMENDMENT/STREET DAMAGES BYLAW AMENDMENT/ | Voted: Unanimously | 4/24/00 |
| 4.4 | FEEDING OF WATERFOWL | Voted: Quorum Present | 4/24/00 |
| | BYLAW AMENDMENT/MOTORCYCLE NOISE BYLAW AMENDMENT/TRESPASS- DELIVERY | Voted: No Action Voted: Defeated | 4/24/00 4/24/00 |
| | BYLAW AMENDMENT/SEPARATE | Voted. Deletied | 4/24/00 |
| | WATER METERS | Voted: No Action | 4/24/00 |
| | REQUEST FOR LEGISLATION/SPEED LIMITS | Voted: Defeated | 4/24/00 |
| | REQUEST FOR LEGISLATION/ TAX BILLS | Voted: Unanimously | 5/03/00 |
| 19 | REQUEST FOR LEGISLATION/ | Make de Nie A chie e | 4/06/00 |
| 20 | RETIREMENT BOARD AMEND TOWN MANAGER ACT/ | Voted: No Action | 4/26/00 |
| 21 | QUALIFICATIONS AND COMPENSATION AMEND TOWN MANAGER ACT/ | Voted: No Action | 4/26/00 |
| 00 | DUTIES AND APPOINTING POWERS | Voted: No Action | 4/26/00 |
| | ALEWIFE BROOK/DISPOSAL OF SEWERAGE NOISE ABATEMENT GUIDELINES | Voted: Unanimously Voted: Quorum Present | 5/15/00 4/26/00 |

| L | NNUAL TOWN MEETING (CONTINUED) | | |
|----|--|--|--------------------|
| | RTICLE TITLE | ACTION | DATE of ACTION |
| _ | 111000 | NO HOLL | |
| 2 | 4 OPEN ACCESS TO ASSESSMENT INFORMATION | NVoted: No Action | 4/26/00 |
| | 5 RECREATION GRANTS | Voted: Standing Vote(Affirmative - 112 | |
| | | Negative - 72) | 5/01/00 |
| | 6 JOINT ENVIRONMENTAL AGREEMENT/GRANT | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/10/00 |
| | 7 ACCEPTANCE OF LEGISLATION/ MEDICARE | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/10/00 |
| 2 | 8 DEED RESTRICTION/APPROPRIATION/ | | |
| | PEIRCE FIELD | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| | 9 ENDORSEMENT OF CDBGAPPLICATION | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/01/00 |
| | 0 AUTHORITY TO FILE FOR GRANTS | Voted:Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| 3 | 1 REVOLVING FUNDS | Voted:Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| _ | O COLLECTIVE BARCAINING (LOCAL 680 | Voted: Overum Bresent | E /4 E /00 |
| | 2 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/LOCAL 680 3 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/NAGE | Voted: Quorum Present Voted: Unanimously | 5/15/00 5/15/00 |
| | 4 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/ | voted. Orianimously | 5/15/00 |
| J | LIBRARY PROFESSIONALS | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 6/19/00 |
| 3 | 5 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/ | voted. Onaminously (No Action) | 0/10/00 |
| Ŭ | LOCAL 1297 FIREFIGHTERS | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 6/19/00 |
| 3 | 6 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/ PATROLMEN | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| | 7 COLLECTIVE BARGAINING/ | , | |
| Ĭ | RANKING POLICE OFFICERS | Voted: Unanimously | 6/19/00 |
| 3 | 8 M SCHEDULE AND NON-UNION EMPLOYEES | Voted: Quorum Present | 6/19/00 |
| | 9 SALARY ADJUSTMENT/ELECTED OFFICIALS | Voted: Unanimously | 6/19/00 |
| 4 | FUNDING FUTURE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING | Voted: Unanimously | 6/19/00 |
| 4 | 1 REVISE CLASSIFICATION PLAN | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/08/00 |
| 4. | 2 POSITIONS RECLASSIFICATION | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| 4 | 3 ACCEPTANCE OF LEGISLATION/ | | |
| | INDEMNIFICATION OF RETIREMENT | | |
| | BOARD MEMBERS | VOTED:UNANIMOUSLY | 5/01/00 |
| | 4 APPROPRIATION/TOWN BUDGETS | Voted: Quorum Present** See Text | 5/01/00 - 5/08/00 |
| 4 | 5 APPROPRIATION/ CAPITAL | ., | |
| | PROJECTS AND DEBT | Voted: Part 1 – Unanimously | |
| | | Part 2 - Unanimously | |
| | | Part 3 - Unanimously | |
| | | (More Than 85 TMM Present And Votin |)g) |
| | | Part 4 - Quorum Present | 5/10/00 |
| | | Part 5 - Unanimously | 5/10/00 |
| 4 | APPROPRIAITON/MINUTEMAN REGIONAL | | |
| | VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | Voted: Unanimously | 5/08/00 |
| 4 | 7 APPROPRIATION/COMMITTEES | • | |
| | AND COMMISSIONS | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/01/00 |
| 4 | B TRANSFER OF FUNDS/ | | |
| | CONSERVATION COMMISSION | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| | APPROPRIATION/TOWN CELEBRATIONS, ETC. | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| | APPROPRIATION/MISCELLANEOUS | Voted: Unanimously | 5/01/00 |
| 5 | 1 LAND ACQUISTION/SUMMER ST. | Voted: Standing Vote | |
| _ | | (Affirmative – 138, Negative - 3) | 5/01/00 |
| | 2 LAND ACQUISTION/30 WATER STREET | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/01/00 |
| | LAND ACQUISTION/SYMMES HOSPITAL | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/15/00 |
| | LAND ACQUISTION/MUGAR SITE | Voted: Majority Voice Vote | 5/10/00 |
| 5 | 5 LAND ACQUISTION/BLOSSOM STREET | Voted: Standing Vote | |
| _ | SARWARKING OF THE STREET | (Affirmative - 86 Negative - 51) | 5/01/00 |
| | EARMARKING OF MAINTENANCE FUNDS | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/01/00 |
| 5 | 7 APPROPRIATION AND REGULATIONS | Matada Hanning and Mark M. | 5 (00 (00 |
| | FOR PAYMENT/ POLICE DETAIL ACCOUNT | Voted: Unanimously (No Action) | 5/03/00 |
| | | | |

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (CONTINUED)

| AR | TICLE | TITLE | ACTION | DATE of ACTION |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 58 | BYLAW AMEN | DMENT/WATER AND | | |
| | SEWER SERV | | Voted: Unanimously (No Action |) 5/10/00 |
| 59 | APPROPRIATI | | , (| , |
| | ADJUSTMENT | FOR RETIREES | Voted: Unanimously | 5/03/00 |
| 60 | ACCEPTANCE | OF LEGISLATION/ COST C | F | |
| | LIVING ADJUS | TMENT FOR RETIREES | Voted: Standing Vote | |
| | | | (Affirmative - 89 Negative - 72) | 5/15/00 |
| | | ON/PUBLIC ACCESS TELE\ | | 4/24/00 |
| | | ON/TIP FEESTABILIZATION | | 5/03/00 |
| | APPROPRIATI | | Voted: Quorum Present | 5/03/00 |
| 64 | APPROPRIATI | ON/TRANSPORTATION STU | | |
| | | | (Affirmative – 79 Negative - 50) | |
| | | YLAWS ON SNOW REMOVA | | |
| | | ON/HAZARDOUSWASTE | Voted: Unanimously (No Action |) 5/10/00 |
| 67 | | ON/FINANCING OF CONST | RUCTION | |
| | | RUCTION OF SEWERS | | |
| | AND SEWERA | GE FACILITIES | Voted: Unanimously (Quorum F | |
| | | | (More Than 85 TMM Present And \ | /oting) 5/10/00 |
| 68 | | ON/FINANCING OF CONST | | |
| | | RUCTION OF WATER MAIN | | \A\ |
| | AND WATER F | ACILITIES | Voted: Unanimously (Quorum F | |
| 60 | EARLY RETIRE | EMENIT | (More Than 85 TMM Present And Voted: Unanimously (No Action | <u> </u> |
| | EDUCATION R | | Voted: Unanimously (No Action | |
| | SPECIAL EDU | | Voted: Unanimously (No Action | |
| | | AYMENT TRUST FUND | Voted: Unanimously (No Action | |
| | TRANSFER OF | | Voted. Chammodsiy (No Action | 3/10/00 |
| , 0 | | SCHOOL PROJECTS | Voted:Quorum Present | 5/10/00 |
| 74 | | ON/ ESTABLISHMENT OF | votou. Quorum i resent | 5/10/00 |
| • • | HEALTHCARE | | Voted:Unanimously | 5/15/00 |
| 75 | | F FUNDS/CEMETERY | Voted: Unanimously | 5/15/00 |
| | | DMENT/BUILDING REGULA | | 5/15/00 |
| | | | CTION Voted: Quorum Present | 5/15/00 |
| | | ON/OVERLAY RESERVE | Voted: Unanimously | 5/15/00 |
| 79 | APPROPRIATI | ON/STABILIZATION FUND | Voted: Unanimously (No Action | |
| | USE OF FREE | | Voted: Unanimously | 5/15/00 |
| | _ | | , | |
| RE | SOLUTIONS: | | | DOPTED APRIL 24, 2000 |
| | | | | OOPTED APRIL 24, 2000 |
| | | RE:CEL | EBRATION OF FAITH & FREEDOM DA | |
| | | | , | ADOPTED MAY 15, 2000 |
| ME | MORIALS: | RE:TER | RESA DOOLEY PRI | ESENTED MAY 15, 2000 |

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING **APRIL 26, 2000**

TOWN **MEETING MEMBERS**

194

TOWN MEETING SESSION

PRESENT

DATE MEMBER TOTAL

245

PERCENTAGE

79%

1* April 26, 2000 *DISSOLVED 9:30 PM

| AF | TICLE TITLE | ACTION | DATE of ACTION |
|-----|---|---|----------------|
| 1 2 | REPORT OF COMMITTEES APPROPRIATION/ DALLIN SCHOOL | Voted: Received Voted: Standing Vote | 4/26/00 |
| | | (Affirmative – 178, Negative – 2) | 4/26/00 |
| 3 | APPROPRIATION/ PEIRCE SCHOOL | Voted: Standing Vote (Affirmative – 177, Negative – 1) | 4/26/00 |

Town Clerk

| Town Clerk | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Budget: | \$177,218 | \$184,184 | \$181,610 |
| Personnel, Full Time: | 5 | 5 | 5 |

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 2000 is herewith submitted in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3, Title I of the Town Bylaws. During 2000, the Presidential Primaries, the Annual Election of Town Officers, the Annual and a Special Town Meeting, the State Primaries, and the State (Presidential) Election were prepared for and conducted by the Town Clerk's Office. A recount for the Office of Register of Probate in Middlesex County in the Democratic State Primary was held on October 2, 2000 and conducted by the Registrars of Voters.

Again the AccuVote System was used for all primaries and elections in the year 2000. The Town has twenty-one AccuVote machines, one for each precinct, and a main counting system located in the Town Clerk's Office. This system consists of paper ballots to be marked by the voters and inserted into the AccuVote machines, which automatically tallies the votes appearing on the paper ballots. When the polls close, the precinct totals are immediately printed at the precinct, posted, announced, and then transferred to the Town Clerk's Office on a memory card, where the precinct totals are accumulated by entering the memory cards into the main counting system. Finally, the complete town results are printed and announced.

Town Meeting Members whose terms were to expire at the Annual Town Election were notified of that fact and of the provision of law, which allows them to become candidates for re-election by giving written notice thereof to the Town Clerk. Nomination papers were issued to candidates for town offices including Town Meeting Members, and, after being certified by the Registrars of Voters were filed with the Town Clerk. A meeting was held by the Registrars of Voters, as required by law, to draw names for position on the official ballot for the Annual Town Election.

Candidates for town offices, except Town Meeting Members, were notified of the requirements of the law regarding the filing of periodic statements of campaign receipts and expenditures with the Town Clerk's Office. Incumbents and candidates for election during the previous year, who had campaign finance activity, a balance and/or liability were also notified of the requirements of filing annual reports.

Upon application, absentee ballots were issued for the Annual Town Election. Applications for absentee ballots were automatically sent to all persons who had filed physicians' certificates of permanent physical disability, as required by law. Many residents took advantage of the provision of law which allowed them to vote in person in the Town Clerk's Office prior to the election if they were to be out of town or otherwise unavailable to vote in person at the polls on the day of the election.

The Annual Town Meeting began on April 24, 2000 and continued for eight sessions, dissolving on June 19, 2000. A total of eighty warrant articles and four resolutions were acted upon. The first article of the Annual Town Meeting is the Annual Town Election. The Special Town Meeting was called for on April 26th and was just one session at which three articles were acted upon. Meetings were held prior to the Annual and Special Town Meetings to fill vacancies in the town meeting membership, caused by resignation, removal from town, or death, until the next Annual Town Election.

Certificates of all appropriations voted at all town meetings and the provisions for meeting them were sent to the Board of Assessors and the Comptroller, as required by law. Certified copies of all votes authorizing indebtedness were sent to the Director of Accounts. The Secretary of the Commonwealth was notified of the acceptance by the Town Meeting of any provisions of the General Laws. In addition, certified copies of all votes passed at all town meetings were sent to the departments affected.

All the amendments to the Town Bylaws and Zoning By-Laws as voted at the Annual Town Meeting were submitted to the Attorney General and were approved within the statutory period provided. Amendments were then advertised for two successive weeks in the local newspaper, as required by law, following which they took effect.

A summary of the Annual Town Meeting appears elsewhere in this Annual Report. A complete record of the actions taken is contained in the Records of Elections and Town Meetings in the Town Clerk's Office.

Births, deaths and marriages were recorded and copies forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth monthly. Certified copies of these vital statistics and all other documents recorded in the Town Clerk's Office were made available upon request.

A total of 936 dogs were licensed and 359 sporting (conservation) licenses were issued by the Town Clerk's Office. In addition, certain licenses granted by the Board of Selectmen were issued. Raffle and bazaar permits and gasoline permit renewals were issued, financing statements, utility pole locations, cemetery deeds, and business

certificates were recorded. Decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals, decisions on requests for Special Permits from the Redevelopment Board, and Amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders were also placed on file in this office.

The Department of Revenue was notified of all licenses and permits issued and business certificates filed. Street permit, drainlayer, blasting and other surety bonds covering contractors were also placed on file in this office. Oaths of office were administered to all elected or appointed town officials and each was given copies of excerpts from the Open Meeting Law and the Conflict of Interest Law. Notices of meetings of all boards, committees, or commissions were publicly posted upon receipt, as required by the Open Meeting Law. Town officials and departments were notified of all Legislative Acts affecting them.

Fines were collected for citations issued under Section 21D of Chapter 40, General Laws, for violations of the Town Bylaws. Citations for persons who did not pay the penalties within the required time, twenty-one days, were referred to the Clerk of the District Court of Middlesex for further action.

Sincere appreciation is extended to Stephanie Lucarelli, Florence McGee, Shirley Ramos, and Natalie Ciarcia of the Town Clerk's Office for their continuing commitment to excellence in the performance of their duties. Natalie Ciarcia and Shirley Ramos retired during the year, and Catherine Johnson became an employee of this office on July 17th

Fees Collected During 2000 Marriage Intentions \$3,825,00 Filing Fees \$2,724.00 Miscellaneous Certificates \$27,214.85 Pole Locations/Misc. Zoning \$308.00 Renewal of Gasoline Permits \$906.00 Miscellaneous Books \$1,231,00 Miscellaneous Violations \$693.00 **Duplicate Dog Tags** \$24.00 Miscellaneous Licenses \$1,100.00 Dog Licenses \$6,880.00 Conservation Licenses \$7,990.70 Municipal Town Fees \$284.00 TOTAL \$53,180,55 Fees to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife \$7,843.50

Your attention is directed to the following vital statistics of the Town, which are recorded at this time. It should be noted, however, that the summaries of births and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from the cities and towns where these events occurred.

| VITAL STAT | ristics |
|------------|---------|
| Births | 492 |
| Deaths | 445 |
| Marriages | 245 |

Registrars of Voters

| Registrar of Voters | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Budget: Personnel, Full Time: | \$85,286 | \$88,387 | \$91,341 |
| Board Members (including Town Clerk): | 4 | 4 | 4 |

As mandated by law, a combined Annual Town and School Census was conducted during the months of January and February 2000. The census was conducted entirely by mail, with computer-preprinted forms sent to each household in Arlington requesting that information contained therein be confirmed or corrected. The census forms contained the names of all persons residing in Arlington. Once returned to the Registrars' Office, all census and voter information was entered and continually updated in the Town's computer database by the staff of the Registrars' Office.

A list of persons from birth to twenty-one years of age was transmitted to the School Committee. The Jury Commissioner obtained juror information directly from the Massachusetts Voter Registration Information System from data entered into the system by this office. The Annual True List of Persons, seventeen years of age and over, was published as required by law. In accordance with the True List information that had been presented, 3,472 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list because they had not been reported as residing in Adington on January 1, 2000. Those who proved residence were reinstated. The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 29,310,

including 14,383 enrolled Democrats, 3,324 enrolled Republicans, 114 enrolled Libertarians, and 11,436 unenrolled voters. In addition to the voters enrolled in the three political parties and those who were unenrolled, the following number of voters were enrolled in these legal political designations: 9 – Reform Party, 3 – Rainbow Coalition, 13 – Green Party USA, 2 – Massachusetts Green Party, 4 – Socialist, and 19 – Interdependent 3rd Party, 2 - Natural Law Party, and 1 – Constitution Party. The following designations had no enrollees: Conservative Party, We the People, New Alliance Party, and Prohibition Party. Voters who enroll in a political designation may not vote in any state or presidential primary. Cards were mailed to voters acknowledging receipt of change or cancellation of political party enrollments received during the year by this office.

Throughout the year, daily sessions for registration of voters were held during regular business hours in the Office of the Town Clerk. A special session was also held until 8:00 P.M. on the last day to register voters for the Annual Town Election.

The provisions of the so-called "Motor Voter" Bill permits mail-in voter registration and eliminated the requirement that special evening and Saturday sessions for the registration of voters be held except for the final day prior to the deadline for registration for primaries and elections. Special forms for mail-in voter registration were made available at various locations throughout Arlington and all other cities and towns in the State. In addition, persons were allowed to fill out voter registration affidavits at public offices throughout Massachusetts, such as the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Social Security, Welfare, Medicaid, Food Stamps, Military Recruitment Offices and other State and Federal departmental offices. These affidavits were forwarded through the computer or by mail to the Registrars of Voters or Election Commissioners of the voters' places of residence. As required by law, acknowledgment forms were forwarded to 4,427 persons who registered to vote at special locations, or mailed in registration affidavits, notifying them of their precincts and voting places.

The board certified 14,942 voter signatures appearing on nomination papers filed by or on behalf of candidates seeking offices at the Presidential Primaries, Annual Town Election, State Primaries and State (Presidential) Election, petitions for referenda to be placed on the 2000 State Election ballot, petitions for articles to be inserted in the warrant for the 2000 Annual and Special Town Meetings, petitions for the Recount for Register of Probate and 2,976 applications for absentee ballots for the Presidential Primaries, Annual Town Election, State Primaries and State (Presidential) Election. After nomination papers for the Annual Town Election had been certified by the Registrars of Voters and filed with the Town Clerk, the Registrars of Voters held a meeting to draw names for the order of position on the official ballot for the election, as required by law.

A recount of the votes cast for Register of Probate of Middlesex County in the September 19th State Primary was held on October 2, 2000 in response to the petitions requesting same which were filed with this office and the order of the Secretary of State. For this recount ten election officers, the Registrars of Voters, and the Assistant Registrars were on duty. Each candidate for Register of Probate was notified of the date, time, and place of the recount and of the provision of law that permitted them to have counsel and one observer for each election officer counting votes. The results of the recount were immediately forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

During the year, the information contained on approximately 20,000 census forms of residents of the Town on January 1 was transferred to their individual master cards. These cards provide a complete official record of residence for all persons seventeen years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town. From such information, certificates of residence are issued daily to establish eligibility for attendance at state and regional schools, colleges and universities, receipt of old age assistance, veterans' services, social security, employment in state or federal civil service, and for many other purposes. In addition, Registered Voters' Certificates were issued throughout the year from the board's records for identification purposes and for proof of citizenship.

During the Presidential Primaries, the Annual Town Election, the State Primaries and the State (Presidential) Election, the Registrars of Voters were in session throughout the entire time the polls were open to assist voters who had questions relating to registration, name and/or address changes, precincts, polling places, and other problems arising during that time. After the polls closed, the Registrars assisted in the tabulation of the ballots until the final results were announced.

Sincere appreciation is extended to June Walsh and Janice Weber, Assistant Registrars of Voters, for their loyal and conscientious performance throughout the year.

VOTING RESULTS

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, March 7, 2000

Total Ballots Cast – 13,007 Democratic – 8,695 Republican – 4,290 Libertarian - 22

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

| Propingt | CE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Al Gore | 186 | 231 | 214 | 207 | 206 | 202 | 202 | 225 | 232 | 232 | 224 | 283 | 198 | 219 | 214 | 237 | 161 | 241 | 239 | 211 | 196 | 4,560 |
| Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| Bill Bradley | 117 | 194 | 152 | 139 | 143 | 153 | 186 | 252 | 155 | 238 | 183 | 298 | 159 | 171 | 218 | 211 | 118 | 178 | 189 | 182 | 168 | 3,804 |
| No Preference | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | - 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 14 | - 11 | 12 | 7 | - 11 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 171 |
| All Others | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 63 |
| Blanks | 128 | 197 | 155 | 153 | 159 | 180 | 159 | 222 | 213 | 256 | 230 | 262 | 285 | 228 | 239 | 228 | 152 | 264 | 267 | 202 | 181 | 4,360 |
| STATE COMMITTEE MAN - | Fourth | Midd | lesex | Distri | ct | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Charles Lyons | 140 | 207 | 173 | 153 | 185 | 169 | 180 | 254 | 205 | 245 | 228 | 309 | 193 | 200 | 235 | 251 | 139 | 257 | 215 | 221 | 165 | 4,324 |
| Peter V. Villandry | 119 | 153 | 125 | 120 | 125 | 120 | 136 | 107 | 138 | 151 | 133 | 212 | 135 | 106 | 169 | 128 | 79 | 126 | 171 | 111 | 135 | 2,799 |
| All Others | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Blanks | 186 | 271 | 232 | 233 | 212 | 256 | 242 | 346 | 271 | 341 | 283 | 343 | 326 | 325 | 279 | 310 | 218 | 319 | 325 | 273 | 256 | 5,847 |
| STATE COMMITTEE WOMAI Precinct | N – Fo | ourth N | /liddle | sex D | istrict 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Patricia M. Deal | 179 | 266 | 208 | 187 | 239 | 211 | 211 | 269 | 250 | 295 | 276 | 392 | 260 | 224 | 288 | 293 | 168 | 293 | 306 | 245 | 223 | 5,283 |
| Rona S. Logue | 54 | 67 | 65 | 61 | 46 | 57 | 63 | 46 | 60 | 66 | 56 | 69 | 43 | 51 | 81 | 47 | 44 | 46 | 56 | 67 | 48 | 1,193 |
| All Others | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,193 |
| Blanks | 212 | 298 | 257 | 261 | 237 | 277 | 283 | 391 | 304 | 375 | 312 | 402 | 351 | 357 | 313 | 349 | 224 | 363 | 349 | 292 | 286 | 6,493 |
| Dialika | 212 | 250 | 231 | 201 | 231 | 211 | 200 | 331 | 304 | 3/3 | 312 | 402 | 331 | 331 | 313 | 545 | 224 | 303 | 543 | 292 | 200 | 0,453 |
| DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMM | AITTE | E - 35 | Elect | led | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Group 1 (whole) | 61 | 132 | 101 | 85 | 103 | 98 | 107 | 201 | 130 | 195 | 148 | 235 | 145 | 135 | 157 | 176 | 98 | 154 | 171 | 139 | 135 | 2,906 |
| Group 2 (whole) | 27 | 36 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 51 | 25 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 673 |
| Blanks | 235 | 270 | 232 | 232 | 222 | 238 | 245 | 259 | 241 | 252 | 234 | 332 | 213 | 252 | 264 | 263 | 164 | 258 | 251 | 243 | 216 | 5,116 |
| Precinct | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21_ | Total |
| lim Marzilli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jim Marzilli, | | - | | | | . = - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Stevens Ter. | 128 | 215 | 165 | 148 | 177 | 172 | 178 | 339 | 225 | 306 | 246 | 390 | 236 | 231 | 279 | 296 | 147 | 262 | 277 | 253 | 226 | 4,896 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road | 128 94 | 215 161 | 165 120 | 148 105 | 177 142 | 172 127 | 178 142 | 339 225 | 225 167 | 306 227 | 246 187 | 390 290 | 236 197 | 231 160 | 279 226 | 296 217 | | 262 178 | 277 214 | 253 178 | 226 174 | 4,896 3,656 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, | | | 120 | 105 | | | | | | 227 | | | 197 | | | | | | | | | · |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road | | | | | 142 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, | 94 | 161 | 120 | 105 | 142 | 127 | 142 | 225 | 167 | 227 | 187 | 290 | 197 | 160 | 226 | 217 | 125 | 178 | 214 | 178 | 174 | 3,656 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle | 94 | 161 | 120 | 105 | 142 157 | 127 | 142 | 225 | 167 | 227 | 187 | 290 | 197 | 160 | 226 | 217 | 125 | 178 | 214 | 178 | 174 | 3,656 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, | 94 118 | 161 207 | 120 139 | 105 131 | 142 157 | 127 155 | 142 154 | 225 265 | 167 204 | 227 250 | 187 216 | 290 308 | 197 198 | 160 194 | 226 236 | 217 251 | 125 130 | 178 237 | 214 229 | 178 198 | 174 172 | 3,656 4,149 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road | 94 118 | 161 207 | 120 139 | 105 131 | 142 157 | 127 155 | 142 154 | 225 265 | 167 204 | 227 250 | 187 216 | 290 308 | 197 198 | 160 194 | 226 236 | 217 251 | 125 130 | 178 237 | 214 229 | 178 198 | 174 172 | 3,656 4,149 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, | 94 118 93 | 161 207 177 | 120 139 126 | 105 131 111 | 142 157 128 | 127 155 132 | 142 154 131 | 225 265 257 | 167 204 166 | 227 250 248 | 187 216 194 | 290 308 324 | 197 198 172 | 160 194 166 | 226 236 195 | 217 251 238 | 125 130 120 | 178 237 175 | 214 229 215 | 178 198 164 | 174 172 168 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road | 94 118 93 | 161 207 177 | 120 139 126 | 105 131 111 | 142 157 128 133 | 127 155 132 | 142 154 131 | 225 265 257 | 167 204 166 | 227 250 248 | 187 216 194 | 290 308 324 | 197 198 172 | 160 194 166 | 226 236 195 | 217 251 238 | 125 130 120 | 178 237 175 | 214 229 215 | 178 198 164 | 174 172 168 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, | 94 118 93 85 | 161 207 177 157 | 120 139 126 122 | 105 131 111 94 | 142 157 128 133 | 127 155 132 119 | 142 154 131 131 | 225 265 257 234 | 167 204 166 175 | 227 250 248 229 | 187 216 194 179 | 290 308 324 287 | 197 198 172 169 | 160 194 166 165 | 226 236 195 186 | 217 251 238 207 | 125 130 120 108 | 178 237 175 181 | 214 229 215 204 | 178 198 164 162 | 174 172 168 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street | 94 118 93 85 106 | 161 207 177 157 192 | 120 139 126 122 | 105 131 111 94 | 142 157 128 133 147 | 127 155 132 119 | 142 154 131 131 | 225 265 257 234 | 167 204 166 175 | 227 250 248 229 | 187 216 194 179 | 290 308 324 287 | 197 198 172 169 | 160 194 166 165 | 226 236 195 186 | 217 251 238 207 | 125 130 120 108 | 178 237 175 181 | 214 229 215 204 | 178 198 164 162 | 174 172 168 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, | 94 118 93 85 106 | 161 207 177 157 192 | 120 139 126 122 142 | 105 131 111 94 112 | 142 157 128 133 147 | 127 155 132 119 149 | 142 154 131 131 148 | 225 265 257 234 269 | 167 204 166 175 181 | 227 250 248 229 259 | 187 216 194 179 196 | 290 308 324 287 319 | 197 198 172 169 190 | 160 194 166 165 182 | 226 236 195 186 223 | 217 251 238 207 246 | 125 130 120 108 133 | 178 237 175 181 195 | 214 229 215 204 232 | 178 198 164 162 195 | 174 172 168 157 176 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street | 94 118 93 85 106 | 161 207 177 157 192 | 120 139 126 122 142 | 105 131 111 94 112 | 142 157 128 133 147 | 127 155 132 119 149 | 142 154 131 131 148 | 225 265 257 234 269 | 167 204 166 175 181 | 227 250 248 229 259 | 187 216 194 179 196 | 290 308 324 287 319 | 197 198 172 169 190 | 160 194 166 165 182 | 226 236 195 186 223 | 217 251 238 207 246 | 125 130 120 108 133 | 178 237 175 181 195 | 214 229 215 204 232 | 178 198 164 162 195 | 174 172 168 157 176 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace | 94 118 93 85 106 79 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle | 94 118 93 85 106 79 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shæer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 166 141 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 130 | 105 131 1111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 212 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 123 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wolfaston Avenue | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 166 141 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 | 105 131 1111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 212 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 123 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wollaston Avenue Robert J. Botterio, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 69 83 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 166 141 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 130 106 119 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 93 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 116 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 116 129 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 229 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 142 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 212 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 158 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 250 276 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 151 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 146 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 165 183 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 218 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 123 101 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 192 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 194 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 147 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 3,435 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wollaston Avenue Robert J. Botterio, 39 Russell Street | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 69 83 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 166 141 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 130 106 119 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 93 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 116 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 116 129 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 229 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 142 | 227 250 248 229 259 229 236 245 225 212 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 158 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 250 276 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 151 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 146 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 218 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 123 101 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 192 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 194 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 147 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wolfaston Avenue Robert J. Botterio, 39 Russell Street Jodi B. Wallo, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 69 83 76 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 179 166 141 148 145 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 130 106 119 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 93 95 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 127 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 116 125 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 116 129 118 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 229 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 142 155 148 | 227 250 248 229 259 236 245 225 212 225 206 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 158 171 162 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 250 276 247 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 151 156 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 146 161 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 165 183 173 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 218 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 101 109 106 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 192 165 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 194 188 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 147 185 158 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 3,435 3,190 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wollaston Avenue Robert J. Botterio, 39 Russell Street Jodi B. Wallo, 34 Dartmouth Street | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 69 83 76 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 156 179 166 141 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 130 106 119 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 93 95 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 127 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 116 125 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 116 129 118 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 229 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 142 155 148 | 227 250 248 229 259 236 245 225 212 225 206 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 158 171 162 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 294 250 276 247 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 151 156 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 146 161 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 165 183 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 218 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 101 109 106 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 192 165 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 194 188 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 147 185 158 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 157 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 3,435 |
| 15 Stevens Ter. Marie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road Charles Lyons, 82 Hathaway Circle Janice Anzalone Bakey, 15 Fountain Road Denis J. Sullivan, 9 Fountain Road Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street Paul Schlichtman, 60 Pleasant Street Susan Marzilli Shaer, 15 Stevens Terrace Kevin F. Greeley, 36 Hathaway Circle Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street Eugene B. Benson, 16 Hillsdale Road Nora J. Mann, 45 Wolfaston Avenue Robert J. Botterio, 39 Russell Street Jodi B. Wallo, | 94 118 93 85 106 79 95 108 96 69 83 76 84 | 161 207 177 157 192 165 179 166 141 148 145 | 120 139 126 122 142 124 127 139 106 119 112 | 105 131 111 94 112 98 104 111 115 87 93 95 89 | 142 157 128 133 147 118 124 157 145 110 127 117 | 127 155 132 119 149 137 132 146 134 116 125 121 | 142 154 131 131 148 127 136 152 144 116 129 118 | 225 265 257 234 269 235 249 243 232 219 229 210 209 | 167 204 166 175 181 150 152 197 159 142 155 148 146 | 227 250 248 229 259 236 245 225 212 225 206 212 | 187 216 194 179 196 175 184 215 193 158 171 162 162 | 290 308 324 287 319 290 300 314 250 276 247 250 | 197 198 172 169 190 163 163 198 181 151 156 157 | 160 194 166 165 182 169 160 173 168 146 161 149 | 226 236 195 186 223 188 189 239 210 165 183 173 | 217 251 238 207 246 205 219 245 216 189 218 186 184 | 125 130 120 108 133 107 119 123 101 109 106 108 | 178 237 175 181 195 177 178 221 173 163 192 165 162 | 214 229 215 204 232 200 207 234 221 186 194 188 | 178 198 164 162 195 160 176 205 165 147 185 158 | 174 172 168 157 176 157 169 176 163 143 157 151 | 3,656 4,149 3,700 3,484 3,992 3,453 3,575 4,020 3,653 3,117 3,435 3,190 |

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, March 7, 2000 (continued)

| DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMM Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Camilla B. Haase, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 Park Avenue | 76 | 139 | 123 | 92 | 121 | 121 | 125 | 217 | 142 | 217 | 163 | 262 | 149 | 154 | 172 | 200 | 109 | 166 | 197 | 160 | 159 | 3,264 |
| David B. Curren, 251 Wachusett Avenue | 73 | 139 | 107 | 90 | 123 | 113 | 116 | 213 | 149 | 208 | 160 | 263 | 151 | 144 | 170 | 221 | 105 | 177 | 188 | 159 | 151 | 3,220 |
| Carol A. Coolidge, | 73 | 133 | 107 | 30 | 123 | 113 | 110 | 213 | 143 | 200 | 100 | 200 | 101 | 144 | 170 | 221 | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 101 | 5,220 |
| 18 Stevens Terrace | 76 | 141 | 117 | 90 | 123 | 122 | 125 | 215 | 147 | 212 | 165 | 266 | 151 | 151 | 175 | 194 | 111 | 162 | 186 | 159 | 150 | 3,238 |
| William A. Carey, Jr., | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 Lake Street | 105 | 208 | 138 | 122 | 147 | 145 | 139 | 221 | 171 | 229 | 188 | 291 | 176 | 160 | 212 | 217 | 112 | 186 | 226 | 169 | 169 | 3,731 |
| Freeland K. Abbott, 104 Madison Avenue | 71 | 140 | 112 | 90 | 116 | 113 | 122 | 219 | 150 | 209 | 160 | 253 | 153 | 146 | 171 | 200 | 108 | 169 | 194 | 155 | 169 | 3.220 |
| John J. Galligan, | / 1 | 140 | 112 | 90 | 110 | 113 | 122 | 219 | 150 | 209 | 100 | 255 | 133 | 140 | 17.1 | 200 | 100 | 109 | 134 | 133 | 109 | 3,220 |
| 27 Hawthorne Avenue | 69 | 143 | 107 | 92 | 118 | 114 | 121 | 212 | 148 | 205 | 166 | 276 | 151 | 150 | 164 | 195 | 107 | 168 | 185 | 156 | 145 | 3,192 |
| Barbara J. Boyle, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 Gray Street | 96 | 159 | 125 | 97 | 144 | 137 | 134 | 237 | 169 | 250 | 197 | 318 | 170 | 168 | 196 | 223 | 118 | 180 | 210 | 173 | 160 | 3,661 |
| Kevin T. Knobloch, | 60 | 440 | 400 | 04 | 442 | 446 | 447 | 236 | 142 | 242 | 160 | 249 | 154 | 142 | 172 | 185 | 99 | 159 | 185 | 152 | 141 | 3,153 |
| 35 Academy Street Sarah A. Parker, | 69 | 149 | 108 | 91 | 113 | 116 | 117 | 230 | 143 | 213 | 100 | 249 | 154 | 142 | 172 | 100 | 33 | 159 | 100 | 152 | 191 | 3,133 |
| 48 Walnut Street | 80 | 146 | 119 | 91 | 126 | 128 | 128 | 222 | 147 | 221 | 170 | 266 | 151 | 162 | 180 | 196 | 114 | 168 | 191 | 162 | 157 | 3,325 |
| John J. Wallace, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 Appleton Street | 69 | 141 | 109 | 89 | 115 | 117 | 118 | 203 | 141 | 206 | 159 | 256 | 148 | 150 | 168 | 197 | 104 | 171 | 184 | 152 | 147 | 3,144 |
| Catherine C. Saleh, | | 400 | 445 | - | 404 | 400 | 407 | 040 | 4.40 | 046 | 400 | 0.40 | 455 | 450 | 474 | 404 | 400 | 460 | 400 | 450 | 450 | 2.044 |
| 49 Hodge Road | 77 | 139 | 115 | 93 | 121 | 128 | 127 | 210 | 142 | 216 | 168 | 249 | 155 | 150 | 171 | 191 | 108 | 163 | 183 | 156 | 152 | 3,214 |
| Steven A. Frigand, 35 Draper Avenue | 67 | 140 | 105 | 89 | 108 | 117 | 110 | 210 | 138 | 204 | 166 | 244 | 147 | 143 | 165 | 189 | 101 | 161 | 181 | 146 | 141 | 3,072 |
| William J. Maytum, | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0,0.0 |
| 25 Ridge Street | 73 | 139 | 113 | 88 | 117 | 117 | 121 | 208 | 140 | 210 | 179 | 250 | 162 | 141 | 179 | 189 | 106 | 164 | 191 | 154 | 140 | 3,181 |
| Claire E. Maytum, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Ridge Street | 82 | 143 | 119 | 88 | 125 | 125 | 128 | 220 | 147 | 221 | 193 | 260 | 164 | 148 | 184 | 191 | 113 | 170 | 201 | 161 | 153 | 3,336 |
| William A. Bingham, 6 Shawnee Road | 66 | 135 | 103 | 88 | 111 | 110 | 112 | 202 | 137 | 210 | 153 | 253 | 150 | 143 | 168 | 186 | 103 | 161 | 181 | 147 | 140 | 3,059 |
| Barbara C. Goodman, | • | 100 | 100 | - | | 110 | | | | 210 | | 200 | | . 40 | | | | | | 1.77 | | 0,000 |
| 31 Walnut Street | 89 | 162 | 137 | 105 | 132 | 133 | 138 | 274 | 154 | 260 | 195 | 313 | 173 | 183 | 205 | 224 | 124 | 188 | 214 | 181 | 175 | 3,759 |
| Anne E. LaCourt, | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 Chatham Street | 77 | 147 | 121 | 92 | 126 | 124 | 125 | 220 | 139 | 217 | 163 | 261 | 157 | 151 | 187 | 191 | 109 | 167 | 196 | 156 | 149 | 3,275 |
| Gwenyth R. A. Hooper, One School Street | 77 | 149 | 120 | 94 | 121 | 126 | 127 | 257 | 144 | 234 | 176 | 275 | 165 | 176 | 186 | 203 | 112 | 169 | 195 | 156 | 157 | 3,419 |
| Susan D. Webber, | '' | 143 | 120 | 34 | 121 | 120 | 127 | 201 | 177 | 207 | 170 | 210 | 100 | 170 | 100 | 200 | 112 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 107 | 0,410 |
| 40 Crosby Street | 85 | 147 | 125 | 100 | 129 | 125 | 131 | 226 | 149 | 221 | 184 | 262 | 163 | 156 | 187 | 196 | 119 | 167 | 200 | 164 | 166 | 3,402 |
| Judith T. Bohn, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Academy Street | 88 | 152 | 128 | 100 | 131 | 128 | 130 | 272 | 154 | 246 | 179 | 284 | 166 | 165 | 190 | 209 | 111 | 175 | 196 | 164 | 160 | 3,528 |
| Margaret E. Tobin, 70 Harlow Street | 72 | 68 | 87 | 58 | 69 | 60 | 98 | 47 | 79 | 64 | 70 | 82 | 44 | 41 | 69 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 57 | 60 | 51 | 1,331 |
| Richard J. Scannell, | 12 | • | 0, | 30 | 03 | 00 | 30 | 7, | 13 | • | ,, | 02 | 77 | 71 | 03 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 00 | 31 | 1,551 |
| 4 Parallel Street | 40 | 50 | 58 | 49 | 66 | 45 | 62 | 41 | 69 | 48 | 47 | 63 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 38 | 992 |
| Peter V. Villandry, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 Tufts Street | 72 | 79 | 85 | 72 | 86 | 72 | 108 | 49 | 87 | 78 | 88 | 118 | 63 | 60 | 87 | 73 | 42 | 77 | 79 | 58 | 54 | 1,587 |
| Rona S. Logue, | 50 | 54 | 63 | E 2 | 55 | 49 | 65 | 20 | 57 | 56 | 51 | 64 | 28 | 31 | 44 | 38 | 47 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 41 | 1,011 |
| 48 Charles Street Joseph M. Connors, | 50 | 54 | 03 | 52 | 33 | 49 | 65 | 39 | 5/ | 30 | 31 | 61 | 20 | 31 | 44 | 30 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 1,011 |
| 78 Bates Road | 53 | 58 | 61 | 53 | 63 | 50 | 74 | 44 | 60 | 45 | 57 | 63 | 32 | 34 | 47 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 1,043 |
| Elvira M. Sarno, | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | ., |
| 44 Fountain Road | 55 | 54 | 68 | 56 | 56 | 49 | 67 | 40 | 60 | 53 | 52 | 72 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 41 | 40 | 45 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 1,057 |
| Russell J. Bartash, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Cottage Avenue | 33 | 50 | 61 | 55 | 46 | 42 | 58 | 31 | 47 | 41 | 42 | 52 | 27 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 853 |
| Robert B. Geribo, 255 Forest Street | 45 | 49 | 59 | 56 | 46 | 41 | 62 | 28 | 50 | 45 | 49 | 53 | 32 | 31 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 57 | 39 | 36 | 932 |
| Daniel J. Tobin, | 43 | 43 | 33 | 30 | 40 | 71 | 32 | 20 | 50 | 40 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 40 | 30 | <u></u> | 41 | 3, | 33 | 30 | 332 |
| 70 Harlow Street | 57 | 64 | 72 | 58 | 69 | 63 | 92 | 43 | 70 | 54 | 64 | 75 | 46 | 39 | 68 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 60 | 51 | 49 | 1,238 |
| Blanks | 7,869 | 9,338 | 8,433 | 8,519 | 7,747 | 7,982 | 8,866 | 8,489 | 8,206 | 8,522 | 7,802 | 10,842 | 8,944 | 8,333 | 8,490 | 8,457 | 5,673 | 8,790 | 8,279 | 8,080 | 7,266 | 172,927 |

REPUBLICAN PARTY

| PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | _15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Alan Keyes | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 115 |
| George W. Bush | 44 | 67 | 47 | 44 | 41 | 51 | 47 | 55 | 63 | 67 | 70 | 72 | 101 | 71 | 74 | 59 | 45 | 99 | 75 | 86 | 58 | 1,336 |
| Gary Bauer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John McCain | 79 | 118 | 99 | 103 | 104 | 116 | 100 | 160 | 129 | 182 | 149 | 179 | 173 | 145 | 153 | 159 | 98 | 153 | 171 | 103 | 115 | 2,788 |
| Steve Forbes | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Orrin Hatch | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| No Preference | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Blanks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 |

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, March 7, 2000 (continued)

| STATE COMMITTEE MAN - F | ourt | h Midd | lesex | Distric | at | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21_ | Total |
| Amos J. Eaton | 7 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 329 |
| Robert B. Hayden | 28 | 37 | 25 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 21 | 36 | 52 | 47 | 41 | 61 | 113 | 49 | 53 | 42 | 26 | 62 | 58 | 34 | 34 | 919 |
| Douglas J. Howard | 46 | 67 | 55 | 47 | 43 | 59 | 47 | 85 | 74 | 89 | 83 | 82 | 87 | 72 | 69 | 72 | 65 | 83 | 79 | 77 | 66 | 1,447 |
| | 17 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 32 | 17 | 26 | 41 | 25 | 28 | 551 |
| Lyman G. Judd, Jr. | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1/ | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Others | _ | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | - | _ | | 0 | | _ | _ | |
| Blanks | 26 | 54 | 30 | 28 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 55 | 38 | 73 | 54 | 68 | 39 | 61 | 55 | 62 | 33 | 70 | 62 | 44 | 41 | 1,029 |
| STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN | 1 – F | ourth N | Aiddles | sex Di | strict | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | . 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Helen A. Hatch | 39 | 47 | 45 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 56 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 58 | 78 | 48 | 65 | 61 | 35 | 61 | 68 | 59 | 37 | 1,095 |
| Bridget M. Goertz | 55 | 90 | 75 | 79 | 68 | 81 | 61 | 110 | 93 | 120 | 110 | 120 | 148 | 101 | 104 | 99 | 70 | 126 | 114 | 83 | 89 | 1,996 |
| Others | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Blanks | 29 | 57 | 29 | 34 | 50 | 53 | 48 | 53 | 54 | 76 | 64 | 79 | 53 | 74 | 66 | 66 | 43 | 73 | 76 | 53 | 53 | 1,183 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMI | TTE | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | _17 | 18 | 19_ | 20 | _21_ | Total |
| Group 1 (whole) | 51 | 82 | 72 | 66 | 63 | 70 | 68 | 104 | 95 | 105 | 98 | 107 | 135 | 109 | 110 | 104 | 69 | 116 | 112 | 65 | 62 | 1,863 |
| Blanks | 73 | 112 | 79 | 86 | 94 | 106 | 87 | 118 | 113 | 150 | 130 | 150 | 145 | 115 | 126 | 123 | 81 | 145 | 147 | 130 | 117 | 2,427 |
| | | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | -7. |
| Precinct Joseph V. Candura, | 1 | 2 | 3_ | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 12 | 13 | 14_ | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| 34 Old Middlesex Path | 53 | 90 | 79 | 68 | 66 | 75 | 73 | 108 | 100 | 113 | 101 | 115 | 161 | 113 | 115 | 107 | 70 | 126 | 120 | 74 | 61 | 1,991 |
| Gloria M. Colby, 80 Oxford Street | 57 | 93 | 82 | 79 | 72 | 77 | 74 | 110 | 103 | 117 | 102 | 115 | 145 | 115 | 116 | 111 | 73 | 125 | 121 | 75 | 71 | 2,033 |
| Paul L. Delaney, Jr., | 31 | 93 | 02 | 15 | 12 | " | /~ | 110 | 103 | 117 | 102 | 113 | 145 | 113 | 110 | 111 | 13 | 125 | 121 | 75 | / 1 | 2,033 |
| 16 Egerton Road | 61 | 99 | 78 | 87 | 71 | 81 | 74 | 109 | 105 | 115 | 106 | 115 | 145 | 113 | 119 | 107 | 75 | 127 | 119 | 78 | 72 | 2,056 |
| Robert F. Finn, 106 Claremont Ave. | 55 | 86 | 76 | 72 | 69 | 77 | 71 | 108 | 99 | 118 | 104 | 115 | 145 | 111 | 115 | 121 | 70 | 130 | 117 | 73 | 72 | 2,004 |
| H. Loretta Finn, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 Claremont Ave. John A. FitzMaurice, | 55 | 89 | 77 | 75 | 68 | 78 | 73 | 112 | 100 | 121 | 102 | 118 | 147 | 114 | 117 | 121 | 71 | 130 | 122 | 76 | 69 | 2,035 |
| 17 Lakeview Street | 60 | 98 | 81 | 77 | 72 | 80 | 75 | 127 | 107 | 119 | 115 | 117 | 152 | 116 | 121 | 108 | 75 | 123 | 122 | 78 | 68 | 2,091 |
| Jean M. Griffin, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · |
| 42 Oxford Street | 59 | 91 | 82 | 76 | 70 | 75 | 79 | 114 | 108 | 115 | 103 | 117 | 144 | 116 | 117 | 109 | 73 | 126 | 125 | 72 | 65 | 2,036 |
| Robert B. Hayden, 38 Old Middlesex Path | 58 | 95 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 80 | 75 | 446 | 107 | 404 | 110 | 104 | 470 | 440 | 400 | 444 | 74 | 400 | 402 | 74 | 75 | 0.442 |
| Charles W. Hayes, | 30 | 33 | 70 | 13 | 12 | 80 | 75 | 116 | 107. | 124 | 112 | 121 | 172 | 118 | 122 | 114 | 74 | 128 | 123 | 74 | 75 | 2,113 |
| 31 Johnson Road | 52 | 91 | 76 | 69 | 67 | 74 | 76 | 114 | 105 | 116 | 120 | 118 | 152 | 117 | 118 | 109 | 72 | 122 | 119 | 71 | 68 | 2,026 |
| Mary Anne Hayes, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _, |
| 31 Johnson Road | 56 | 90 | 78 | 78 | 69 | 77 | 76 | 114 | 106 | 117 | 117 | 122 | 155 | 120 | 118 | 111 | 75 | 125 | 124 | 72 | 67 | 2,067 |
| Jean M. Willis, | 60 | 00 | 70 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 70 | 407 | 400 | 445 | 400 | 440 | 4.40 | 440 | | | 70 | 400 | 440 | 70 | 0.5 | 4.004 |
| 15 Arizona Terrace Gloria vonHyeburg, | 62 | 88 | 79 | 76 | 67 | 76 | 73 | 107 | 103 | 115 | 100 | 112 | 143 | 113 | 114 | 111 | 72 | 126 | 119 | 70 | 65 | 1,991 |
| 4 Brattle Drive | 54 | 85 | 77 | 73 | 66 | 81 | 72 | 111 | 102 | 114 | 101 | 114 | 146 | 119 | 115 | 110 | 76 | 122 | 120 | 70 | 67 | 1,995 |
| Hilda G. Judd. | - | - | • • • | 75 | 00 | ٠. | 12 | | 102 | 117 | 101 | 117 | 140 | 113 | 113 | 110 | 70 | 122 | 120 | 70 | 07 | 1,990 |
| 79 Harlow Street | 57 | 92 | 80 | 77 | 66 | 80 | 78 | 117 | 103 | 114 | 113 | 118 | 150 | 117 | 116 | 115 | 73 | 127 | 120 | 74 | 76 | 2,063 |
| Lyman G. Judd, Jr., | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _,,,,, |
| 79 Harlow Street | 55 | 95 | 81 | 76 | 69 | 78 | 80 | 117 | 106 | 119 | 114 | 118 | 154 | 121 | 123 | 115 | 74 | 127 | 122 | 71 | 78 | 2,093 |
| Edward G. Marullo, 7 Pleasant View Road | 54 | 90 | 79 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 74 | 442 | 404 | 400 | 404 | 442 | 440 | 445 | 444 | 400 | 74 | 405 | 404 | | | |
| Kevin F. Moroney. | 34 | 90 | 19 | 70 | 09 | 78 | /1 | 113 | 101 | 120 | 104 | 113 | 140 | 115 | 114 | 108 | /1 | 125 | 121 | 78 | 66 | 2,006 |
| 2 Colonial Village | 54 | 89 | 77 | 70 | 70 | 73 | 76 | 110 | 108 | 116 | 104 | 113 | 144 | 116 | 118 | 108 | 74 | 118 | 116 | 72 | 69 | 1,995 |
| Thomas W. Murphy, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| 417 Summer Street Natalie C. Peters. | 57 | 89 | 77 | 70 | 66 | 78 | 74 | 110 | 107 | 113 | 104 | 112 | 150 | 114 | 120 | 109 | 72 | 123 | 129 | 76 | 78 | 2,028 |
| 63 Maynard Street | 57 | 88 | 78 | 78 | 66 | 76 | 75 | 110 | 105 | 116 | 102 | 112 | 141 | 117 | 114 | 112 | 73 | 125 | 123 | 74 | 67 | 2,010 |
| Judith M. Quimby, | ٠, | - | | ,,, | 00 | ,, | ,, | 110 | 100 | 110 | 102 | 113 | 141 | 117 | 117 | 112 | 75 | 123 | 123 | /~ | 07 | 2,010 |
| 43 Cedar Avenue | 57 | 93 | 77 | 79 | 68 | 80 | 72 | 113 | 102 | 117 | 108 | 124 | 145 | 114 | 119 | 115 | 72 | 124 | 124 | 78 | 69 | 2,050 |
| Charles J. Simas, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 Oxford Street | 55 | 88 | 83 | 72 | 68 | 74 | 75 | 109 | 98 | 112 | 99 | 111 | 142 | 115 | 112 | 105 | 70 | 119 | 116 | 68 | 62 | 1,953 |
| Constance Royster, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Oak Knoll | 53 | 84 | 75 | 75 | 66 | 76 | 74 | 112 | 102 | 112 | 100 | 116 | 139 | 112 | 112 | 107 | 71 | 119 | 119 | 71 | 64 | 1959 |
| awrence M. Sarraga, | E 7 | 402 | 0.4 | 75 | 74 | 70 | 70 | 400 | 400 | 440 | 400 | | 4.10 | 445 | 440 | 407 | | | 440 | | | |
| 99 Lake Street Frederick J. Sennott, Jr., | 57 | 103 | 81 | 75 | 71 | 78 | 72 | 106 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 114 | 143 | 115 | 113 | 107 | 69 | 120 | 116 | 76 | 64 | 1,992 |
| | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Brattle Street Robert A. Smith, | 56 | 90 | 79 | 74 | 72 | 78 | 78 | 112 | 104 | 117 | 106 | 123 | 155 | 116 | 123 | 107 | 77 | 125 | 116 | 76 | 71 | 2,055 |
| 3 Cherokee Road | 55 | 97 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 76 | 72 | 100 | 00 | 114 | 100 | 145 | 154 | 140 | 147 | 144 | 74 | 400 | 400 | 70 | 00 | 4.000 |
| Reed Kingston Taylor, | 33 | 87 | 75 | 69 | 68 | 76 | 13 | 108 | 98 | 114 | 100 | 115 | 151 | 112 | 117 | 114 | /1 | 120 | 122 | 73 | 66 | 1,990 |
| 990 Massachusetts Ave. | 54 | 88 | 78 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 74 | 110 | 104 | 112 | 102 | 111 | 140 | 114 | 111 | 107 | 70 | 120 | 116 | 68 | 64 | 1,959 |
| Timothy Vickery, | - 1 | | . • | | | | | | | . 12 | ,02 | | , 40 | | | .07 | , 0 | 120 | , 10 | 00 | 34 | 1,303 |
| 271 Ridge Street | 55 | 87 | 75 | 70 | 65 | 74 | 71 | 105 | 98 | 113 | 111 | 112 | 151 | 113 | 115 | 105 | 69 | 119 | 117 | 70 | 65 | 1,960 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , |

| DDECIE | VENITIAL I | VOABBIOO | March 7 | 2000 | (continued) |
|--------|------------|-------------|--------------|------|-------------|
| PRESIL | JEN HAL I | FRIIVIAR I. | iviai Cii 1, | ZUUU | (continued) |

| REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE – 35 Elected (continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Stanley F. Worris, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 Pleasant Street | 51 | 88 | 75 | 69 | 69 | 79 | 72 | 112 | 102 | 114 | 100 | 113 | 140 | 113 | 113 | 104 | 69 | 119 | 115 | 74 | 65 | 1,956 |
| Mary N. Young, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 Newport Street | 56 | 86 | 81 | 79 | 69 | 76 | 72 | 115 | 101 | 126 | 103 | 122 | 145 | 118 | 118 | 112 | 76 | 126 | 126 | 74 | 67 | 2,048 |
| Lisa A. Peters, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 Maynard Street | 58 | 95 | 86 | 82 | 70 | 79 | 75 | 115 | 114 | 118 | 111 | 116 | 143 | 121 | 120 | 112 | 75 | 123 | 127 | 76 | 69 | 2,085 |
| Others | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 88 |
| Blanks | 2,716 | 4,161 | 3,001 | 3,150 | 3,503 | 3,913 | 3,269 | 4,506 | 4,279 | 5,552 | 4,908 | 5,627 | 5,509 | 4,492 | 4,874 | 4,740 | 3,146 | 5,540 | 5,564 | 4,692 | 4,280 | 91,422 |

LIBERTARIAN PARTY

| PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------|---|---|---|---|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|
| Precinct ' | _1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Kip Lee Harry Browne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Edison P. McDanield, Sr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Larry Hines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ő |
| David Lynn Hollist | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ō |
| L. Neil Smith | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| No Preference | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| All Others | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Blanks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATE COMMITTEE MAN - For | urth N | Aiddle | sex D | istrict | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Elias Israel, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 Lexington St., Burlington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| All Others | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Blanks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN - | Four | th Mic | ddlese | ex Dist | rict | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| NO CAMPIDIDATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CANDIDATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIBERTARIAN TOWN COMMITT | TEE (| Three | to be | elect | ed) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | .4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | _11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21_ | Total |

NO CANDIDATE

ARLINGTON ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, April 1, 2000

| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | <u> 11</u> | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | <u> 17</u> | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
|---------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Total Ballots Cast | 319 | 590 | 374 | 379 | 360 | 366 | 391 | 581 | 498 | 669 | 574 | 821 | 571 | 453 | 576 | 639 | 265 | 586 | 711 | 444 | 486 | 10,653 |
| SELECTMEN FOR THRI | E YEARS | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2. | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| Kathleen Kiely Dias | 158 | 227 | 178 | 129 | 173 | 194 | 199 | 434 | 281 | 422 | 345 | 506 | 307 | 258 | 298 | 391 | 148 | 343 | 393 | 243 | 287 | 5,914 |
| John W. Hurd | 173 | 444 | 200 | 194 | 218 | 239 | 261 | 407 | 309 | 443 | 401 | 547 | 402 | 259 | 370 | 406 | 176 | 381 | 485 | 297 | 328 | 6,940 |
| Seorge Laite | 165 | 302 | 214 | 282 | 182 | 188 | 188 | 132 | 195 | 234 | 196 | 314 | 229 | 200 | 266 | 229 | 108 | 218 | 294 | 184 | 173 | 4,493 |
| All Others | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6- |
| Blanks | 136 | 205 | 154 | 153 | 146 | 108 | 134 | 187 | 207 | 238 | 202 | 272 | 203 | 186 | 216 | 238 | 93 | 227 | 248 | 160 | 182 | 3,89 |
| SCHOOL COMMITTEE F | OR THRE | E YE | ARS (| 2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| David W. McKenna | 148 | 251 | 172 | 150 | 203 | 188 | 188 | 303 | 282 | 368 | 343 | 468 | 349 | 244 | 319 | 361 | 155 | 350 | 463 | 252 | 303 | 5,860 |
| Denis J. Sullivan | 151 | 289 | 182 | 143 | 177 | 170 | 192 | 396 | 263 | 419 | 320 | 545 | 323 | 267 | 302 | 371 | 153 | 338 | 359 | 230 | 260 | 5,850 |
| George N. Piandes | 150 | 322 | 194 | 243 | 155 | 158 | 176 | 154 | 208 | 223 | 220 | 270 | 224 | 160 | 243 | 207 | 100 | 212 | 253 | 163 | 155 | 4,190 |
| | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| VII Others | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

'Elected

ARLINGTON ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, April 1, 2000 (continued)

| ASSESSOR FOR THREE Y | EARS | (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7_ | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| *Kevin P. Feeley | 198 | 382 | 250 | 230 | 269 | 246 | 258 | 327 | 357 | 430 | 411 | 519 | 385 | 276 | 401 | 417 | 183 | 402 | 458 | 289 | 302 | 6,990 |
| All Others | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 62 |
| Blanks | 119 | 205 | 124 | 147 | 90 | 117 | 132 | 251 | 139 | 236 | 158 | 299 | 184 | 175 | 171 | 215 | 80 | 178 | 246 | 154 | 181 | 3,601 |
| ARLINGTON HOUSING AU | THOR | TY FO | R FI | E YE | ARS | (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | . 7 | . 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| *Freeland K. Abbott | 194 | 352 | 235 | 225 | 259 | 229 | 241 | 333 | 335 | 399 | 358 | 492 | 342 | 247 | 362 | 405 | 175 | 385 | 446 | 285 | 321 | 6,620 |
| All Others | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| Blanks | 123 | 233 | 136 | 151 | 100 | 133 | 150 | 243 | 159 | 266 | 214 | 324 | 227 | 205 | 207 | 229 | 88 | 198 | 261 | 156 | 163 | 3,966 |
| QUESTION 1: DEBT EXCL | .USION | – DA | LLIN, | PEIR | CE, S | TRAT | TON, | AND | THOM | APSO | N ELE | MEN | TARY | SCH | OOLS | 5 | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7_ | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| YES | 157 | 355 | 233 | 190 | 199 | 245 | 235 | 446 | 292 | 525 | 400 | 613 | 387 | 317 | 383 | 478 | 163 | 374 | 523 | 292 | 385 | 7,192 |
| NO | 126 | 177 | 110 | 138 | 128 | 98 | 113 | 97 | 150 | 121 | 155 | 165 | 152 | 106 | 163 | 150 | 77 | 186 | 156 | 141 | 84 | 2,793 |
| Blanks | 36 | 58 | 31 | 51 | 33 | 23 | 43 | 38 | 56 | 23 | 19 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 11 | 17 | 668 |

*Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

| PRECINCT ONE -THREE YEARS (4) | PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS (4) | |
|---|--|----|
| *Alan D. Frank, 35 Gardner Street | *John A. FitzMaurice, 17 Lakeview33 | 18 |
| *Stuart O. Cleinman, 113 Sunnyside Avenue 179 | *John D. Leone, 51 Irving Street38 | |
| *Franca A. Ainsworth, 35 North Union Street 191 | *Brian H. Rehrig, 28 Academy Street34 | |
| *John J. Cashman, 18 Granton Park | *Patricia B. Worden, 27 Jason Street | |
| All Others | All Others | |
| Blanks 508 | Blanks 87 | |
| DIdTIKS 300 | Dialiks07 | 2 |
| PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS (4) | PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS (4) | |
| *Steven R. Cella, 34 Spy Pond parkway 359 | *Edward W. Murphy, Jr., 31 Sherborn Street32 | 24 |
| *Peter J. Fiore, 58 Mott Street | *Nanci L. Ortwein, 135 Medford Street29 | 97 |
| *Stephen W. DeCourcey, 7 Cheswick Road 321 | *Norman C. Towle, 22 Franklin Street26 | |
| *Pamela J. Meister, 19 Village Lane | *Robert E. Herlihy, 51 Maynard Street33 | |
| All Others | All Others | |
| Blanks | Blanks | |
| | | |
| PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS (4) | PRECINCT NINE - TWO YEARS (1) | |
| *William H. Barrett, 16 Cleveland Street 220 | (to fill vacancy) | |
| *James F. Robillard, 58 Broadway 235 | *Patricia E. Lieberson, 5 Mystic Lake Drive | |
| *Robin M. Dratch, 70 Teel Street | All Others5 | 59 |
| *John A. Ferrante, Jr., 38 Waldo Road 210 | Blanks | 32 |
| All Others9 | | |
| Blanks 608 | PRECINCT TEN – THREE YEARS (4) | |
| | *Mary N. Young, 142 Newport Street37 | 78 |
| PRECINCT FOUR – THREE YEARS (4) | *Frank W. Tessitore, 222 Highland Avenue32 | |
| *Brian D. O'Neill, 49A Fairmont Street | *Nancy N. Tiedeman, 46 Bailey Road29 | |
| *Laurie A. Marshall, 74 Varnum Street 217 | Edward T. Heck, 90 Churchill Avenue27 | |
| *George N. Piandes, 24 Chandler Street 269 | *William J. Kenney, Jr., 178 Newport Street29 | |
| *Kerry T. Piandes, 26 Chandler Street | All Others | |
| All Others | Blanks 1,10 | |
| Blanks | Dialiks | " |
| | PRECINCT TEN - ONE YEAR (1) | |
| PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS (4) | (to fill vacancy) | |
| *Douglas D. Walton, 31 Bowdoin Street 270 | Mary N. Young, 142 Newport Street30 | 14 |
| *Kenneth W. MacKenzie, 33 Bowdoin Street 2 | Edward T. heck, 90 Churchill Avenue | |
| All Others | All Others | |
| | | |
| Blanks1,156 | Blanks19 | 94 |
| PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS (4) | PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS (4) | |
| *Ronald A. Nigro, 382 Massachusetts Avenue 238 | *William J. Maytum, 25 Ridge Street36 | 32 |
| *Helen Morookian Krikorian, 47 Lake Street 215 | *John W. Cole, 9 Glen Avenue35 | |
| *Richard B. Murray, 38 Marion Road 5 | *Steven H. O'Riordan, 21 Oak Hill Drive34 | |
| *John J. Gearin, 382 Massachusetts Avenue 3 | *Pasquale D. Oppedisano, 102 Stowecroft Road37 | |
| All Others | All Others | |
| Blanks | Blanks | |
| Didino | Didino | |
| PRECINCT SIX – TWO YEARS (2) | PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS (4) | |
| (to fill vacancies) | Judith A. Quimby, 43 Cedar Avenue37 | 19 |
| *Susan McShane, 24 Swan Place 243 | *Jacqueline Harrington, 52 Kenilworth Road44 | 16 |
| All Others (tie votes) | *Kenneth E. Reilly, 79 Glenburn Road39 | |
| Blanks 481 | *Mary Megson, 24 Coolidge Road40 | |
| | *Marc Dohan, 43 Chester Street58 | |
| PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS (4) | All Others | |
| *Robert Manning White, 95 Everett Street 207 | Blanks 1.06 | |
| *Peter V. Villandry, 63 Tufts Street | <u> </u> | |
| | *Elected | |
| *Daniel J. Tobin, 70 Harlow Street | Fieoted | |
| *Sheri A. Baron, 10 Raleigh Street | | |
| All Others | | |
| Blanks 621 | | |
| | | |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (continued)

| PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS (4) *Joan E. Hurd, 267 Ridge Street *Suzanne Baratta Owayda, 12 Bradley Road *Manie A. Krepelka, 12 Mohawk Road *James F. Doherty, 11 Moccasin Path All Others | 376 348 1 |
|--|--------------------------|
| PRECINCT FOURTEEN – THREE YEARS (4) Charles J. Balyozian, 19 Scituate Street *Joseph C. Tully, 329 Gray Street *Diane M. Mahon, 23 Howard Street *Gwenyth R. A. Hooper, 1 School Street *Susan Rock Tully, 329 Gray Street All Others Blanks | 206 260 228 197 |
| PRECINCT FIFTEEN - THREE YEARS (4) *Charles N. Chamallas, 41 Candia Street *Paul M. Doherty, 28 Oak Hill Drive *Edward Starr, 7 Twin Circle Drive *James S. Megna, 20 Teresa Circle All Others Blanks | 364 313 344 3 |
| PRECINCT FIFTEEN – TWO YEARS (2) (to fill vacancies) *Anne E. LaCourt, 48 Chatham Street *Rona S. Logue, 48 Charles Street All Others Blanks | 323 2 |
| PRECINCT SIXTEEN - THREE YEARS (4) *Richard S. Phelps, 77 Oakland Avenue *Susan Anne Brent, 100 Appleton Street *Allen W. Reedy, 153 Renfrew Street *Kevin D. McGann, 206 Wachusett Avenue All Others Blanks | 379 390 387 15 |
| PRECINCT SEVENTEEN – THREE YEARS (4) *Clifford L. Milligan, 1 Watermill Place *Ann M. LeRoyer, 12 Peirce Street *Angela M. Olszewski, 1 Watermill Place *Lori A. Murray, 11 Brattle Street All Others Blanks | 161 167 178 7 |

| PRECINCT EIGHTEEN - THREE YEARS (4) *Stephen J. Andrew, 16 Wadsworth Road *Carolyn M. Parsons, 23 Brewster Road *David E. Hadley, 202 Sylvia Street *Brian Terence White, 21 Piedmont Street All Others Blanks | . 372 . 369 . 360 4 |
|--|--|
| PRECINCT NINETEEN – THREE YEARS (4) *Richard L. Carreiro, 211 Forest Street *Patricia J. Haviland, 76 Thesda Street *Christopher G. Warren, 91 Thesda Street *Christine P. Deshler, 65 Huntington Road Leo F. Doherty, Jr., 8 Gay Street All Others Blanks | . 363 . 370 . 376 . 281 10 |
| PRECINCT TWENTY – THREE YEARS (4) *Robert L. Tosi, 14 Inverness Road *Peter D. Fuller, 7 Kilsythe Road *Saddek Ghezal, 3 Argyle Road *Raymond J. Robertson, 41 Wilbur Avenue | . 261 . 227 . 254 9 |
| PRECINCT TWENTY-ONE - THREE YEARS (4) *Michael J. Angotti, 76 Westmoreland Avenue *Owen R. Carrigan, 85 Sunset Road *Harry P. McCabe, 92 Madison Avenue *Martha I. Scott, 90 Alpine Street | . 265 . 276 . 297 . 311 1 |
| PRECINCT TWENTY-ONE – TWO YEARS (1) (to fill vacancy) *Ralph E. Elwell, 21 Montague Street | 2 |

STATE PRIMARY, September 19, 2000

Total of Ballots Cast - 5,697

Democratic 5,136 Republican 561

Libertarian 17 (all hand count)

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Edward M. Kennedy Others Blanks | 95 4 18 | 119 1 13 | 3 105 0 16 | 94 2 11 | 5 129 0 13 | 95 3 16 | 7 134 3 28 | 8 291 4 50 | 9 226 2 39 | 10 306 2 51 | 11 294 6 48 | 12 394 3 68 | 13 226 4 48 | 14 223 0 56 | 15 244 1 63 | 16 275 5 40 | 17 148 3 24 | 18 215 6 57 | 19 252 11 41 | 20 210 6 39 | 21 212 1 43 | Total 4,287 67 782 |
|--|---|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| REPRESENTATIVE IN CON- Precinct Edward J. Markey Others Blanks | 91 1 25 | 3 - SE 2 113 0 20 | 3 101 0 20 | 91 3 13 | 5 115 0 27 | 88 2 24 | 7 130 1 34 | 274 2 69 | 9 222 2 43 | 10 289 1 69 | 276 1 71 | 370 4 91 | 13 214 2 62 | 200 0 79 | 15 234 0 74 | 16 262 4 54 | 17 141 2 32 | 18 208 5 65 | 19 243 5 56 | 20 198 2 55 | 21 204 0 52 | Total 4,064 37 1,035 |
| COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DIST Precinct Michael J. Callahan Others Blanks | 1 82 1 34 | 97 0 36 | 3 87 0 34 | 78 2 27 | 5 104 1 37 | 87 1 26 | 7 112 1 52 | 8 169 2 174 | 9 193 2 72 | 10 210 2 147 | 231 0 117 | 12 278 1 186 | 13 179 2 97 | 14 153 2 124 | 15 182 1 125 | 16 220 1 99 | 17 128 2 45 | 181 0 97 | 19 186 3 115 | 20 157 4 94 | 21 169 0 87 | Total 3,283 28 1,825 |
| SENATOR IN GENERAL CO Precinct Robert A. Havern III Others Blanks | 86 1 30 | 112 0 21 | 3 96 0 25 | 87 2 18 | 5 120 2 20 | 92 2 20 | 7 127 0 38 | 225 3 117 | 9 208 4 55 | 10 261 4 94 | 259 2 87 | 352 0 113 | 13 205 1 72 | 14 188 1 90 | 15 225 0 83 | 16 245 3 72 | 17 140 2 33 | 18 206 2 70 | 19 226 5 73 | 20 192 4 59 | 21 191 0 65 | Total 3,843 38 1,255 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENI Precinct Anne M. Paulsen Others Blanks | 88 2 27 | 2 115 0 18 | T – TV 3 102 0 19 | 92 1 14 | Y-SIX 5 117 0 25 | 97 2 15 | 133 1 31 | ESEX 8 | DIST 9 | RICT 10 | 11_ | 12 | _13 | 14_ | 15_ | 16_ | 17 | 18_ | 19_ | 20 | 21 | Total 744 6 149 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENE Precinct James Marzilli Richard Arena Others Blanks | ERAL C | COUR 2 | T – TV 3 | VENT | Y- FIF 5 | TH M 6 | IIDDL 7 | 8 299 43 1 2 | DIST 9 156 95 0 16 | RICT 10 262 90 1 6 | 11 231 104 0 13 | 12 347 111 0 7 | 13 170 96 0 12 | 14 160 114 0 5 | 15 183 112 0 13 | 16 232 76 0 12 | 17 94 78 1 2 | 18 194 68 0 16 | 19 208 91 0 5 | 20 165 73 0 17 | 21 165 80 0 11 | Total 2,866 1,231 3 137 |
| CLERK OF COURTS - MIDD Precinct Edward J. Sullivan Dennis M. Sullivan Others Blanks | 65 27 0 25 | 81 29 0 23 | 3 66 35 0 20 | 59 28 0 20 | 5 89 31 0 22 | 69 30 1 14 | 93 38 0 34 | 138 62 2 143 | 9 149 69 2 47 | 10 186 63 0 110 | 11 187 76 0 85 | 12 230 95 0 140 | 13 158 53 0 67 | 145 52 0 82 | 15 172 53 0 83 | 16 195 41 0 84 | 17 102 36 1 36 | 18 175 37 0 66 | 19 158 65 1 80 | 20 137 55 0 63 | 21 135 55 0 66 | Total 2,789 1,030 7 1,310 |
| REGISTER OF DEEDS – MIL Precinct Eugene C. Brune Others Blanks | 78 1 38 | EX S0 2 100 0 33 | 89 0 32 | 79 0 28 | 0ISTR 5 109 2 31 | 85 2 27 | 7 112 1 52 | 8 171 2 172 | 9 194 0 73 | 10 211 1 147 | 11 227 0 121 | 12 266 1 198 | 13 190 2 86 | 14 152 1 126 | 15 184 0 124 | 16 210 1 109 | 17 127 1 47 | 18 179 0 99 | 19 192 3 109 | 20 159 2 94 | 21 169 2 85 | Total 3,283 22 1,831 |
| REGISTER OF PROBATE – Precinct Dean J. Bruno John r. Buonomo Thomas B. Concannon, Jr. Tara DeCristofaro Francis X. Flaherty Melissa J. Hurley Robert Wesley Keough L. Paul Lucero Ed McMahon Others Blanks | MIDDL 1 5 8 3 13 52 13 3 2 0 0 | ESEX 2 6 9 10 4 56 19 0 2 7 0 20 | COUI 3 4 11 19 4 54 12 1 0 2 0 14 | NTY (4 7 13 2 3 50 12 0 3 2 0 15 | to fill \ 5 6 9 6 8 75 18 1 2 2 0 15 | /acan- 6 2 9 6 10 55 13 2 1 7 0 9 | 7 8 18 3 2 74 27 1 0 2 | 8 6 23 34 15 102 40 1 5 3 0 | 9 7 15 14 17 122 31 3 3 4 0 51 | 10 5 32 23 14 141 41 2 8 4 0 89 | 11 2 22 14 30 166 49 2 6 5 0 52 | 12 8 14 38 20 221 36 2 4 4 1 | 13 9 16 12 14 140 20 2 6 2 1 56 | 14 11 14 12 17 113 30 1 6 3 1 71 | 15 22 16 8 19 150 17 2 4 1 0 69 | 16 7 11 20 22 143 23 3 6 5 0 80 | 17 10 11 3 10 81 19 4 2 5 0 30 | 18 7 8 19 8 127 26 1 5 4 0 73 | 19 14 22 16 20 138 20 3 4 4 2 61 | 20 7 11 16 13 118 27 1 2 6 0 54 | 21 7 24 11 12 120 22 1 4 2 0 52 | Total 160 316 289 275 2,298 515 36 76 74 6 1,091 |

STATE PRIMARY, September 19, 2000 (continued)

REPUBLICAN PARTY

| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
|--|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|----------|------|------|----|----|------|---------|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|---------|
| Jack E. Robinson III | 9 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 375 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Blanks | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 167 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN CONC | 3RESS | 3 – SE | VENT | TH DIS | STRIC | т | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7_ | 8 | 9 | 10 | _11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 70 |
| Blanks | 8 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 41 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 491 |
| COUNCILOR SIXTH DISTRIC | T 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1010 |
| Others | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 52 |
| Blanks | 8 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 36 | 44 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 509 |
| SENATOR IN GENERAL CO | IDT F | OJ IPT | III KAIF | DI E | SEYD | ISTDI | СТ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | - | Ť | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 57 |
| Blanks | 8 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 504 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENE | RAL C | OUR | T _ T\ | WENT | Y-SIX | тн м | וחחו פ | SEX | DIST | RICT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21_ | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Blanks | 8 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENE | RALC | COUR | τ _ τ\ | NENT | Y-FIF | тн мі | DDI E | SEX | DISTE | RICT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 48 |
| Blanks | | | | | | | | 29 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 389 |
| CLERK OF COURTS MIDDLE | SEY | COLIN | TV | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.0 |
| Others | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 58 |
| Blanks | 6 | 19 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 503 |
| REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID | DLES | EX SC | DUTH | FRN (| DISTR | NCT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | _20_ | 21 | Tota |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50 |
| Blanks | 8 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 511 |
| REGISTER OF PROBATE - N | MIDDL | EXEX | COU | NTY (| to fill v | /acano | ey) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7_ | 8 | 9 | 10 | _11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| Lee Johnson | 9 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 432 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| No. of the last of | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 123 |
| Blanks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blanks LIBERTARIAN PAR | TY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIBERTARIAN PAR | TY | | | | | | | | | 40 | 4.1 | | 40 | 4.1 | 45 | 40 | 47 | 4.0 | | | 0.1 | |
| LIBERTARIAN PAR SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Carla A. Howell | 1 0 | 2 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 2 | 61 | 7 3 | 8 0 | 9 2 | 10 | 11 0 | 12 | 13 | 14 0 | 15 0 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 17 |
| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Carla A. Howell Others | 1 | 2 0 | 3 | 4 1 | 5 2 | | 7 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 C |
| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Carla A. Howell | 1 | 2 0 | 3 | 4 1 | 5 2 | | 7 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Carla A. Howell Others | 1 0 | 2 0 | 3 1 | 4 1 | _ | 1 | 7 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 C |
| SENATOR IN CONGRESS Precinct Carla A. Howell Others Blanks | 1 0 | 2 0 | 3 1 VENT 3 | | _ | 1 T | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 C |

STATE PRIMARY, September 19, 2000 (continued)

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT- FOURTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

 Precinct
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 Total

 Ilana Freedman
 0
 0
 1
 1
 2
 1
 3
 0
 2
 0
 0
 0
 0
 2
 0
 2
 2
 2
 1
 0
 17

 Others
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0</td

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - TWENTY-FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT No Candidate

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - TWENTY-SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

No Candidate

CLERK OF COURTS MIDDLESEX COUNTY
No Candidate

REGISTER OF DEEDS - MIDDLESEX SOUTHERN DISTRICT No Candidate

REGISTER OF PROBATE – MIDDLESEX COUNTY (to fill vacancy)
No Candidate

Record of Recount - October 2, 2000

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in Precincts 1,4,7,10,11,15,19, and 21 for the office of Register of Probate, Middlesex County was held by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Auditorium of the Town hall on Monday, October 2, 2000. The results of the recount, which become the official record, were as follows:

REGISTER OF PROBATE - MIDDLESEX COUNTY (to fill vacancy)

| Precinct | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 21 | Recount | Original |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| Dean J. Bruno | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 76 | 70 |
| John R. Buonomo | 8 | 14 | 18 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 155 | 155 |
| Thomas B. Concannon, Jr. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 81 | 80 |
| Tara DeCristofaro | 13 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 115 | 113 |
| Francis X. Flaherty | 57 | 51 | 75 | 141 | 171 | 151 | 138 | 123 | 907 | 891 |
| Melissa J. Hurley | 13 | 12 | 27 | 41 | 50 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 202 | 201 |
| Robert Wesley Keough | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 14 |
| L. Paul Lucero | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 32 |
| Ed McMahon | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 20 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Blanks | 11 | 13 | 28 | 90 | 44 | 64 | 60 | 48 | 358 | 385 |

STATE ELECTION, November 7, 2000

Total of Ballots Cast 24,228 + 35 - 83%

Precinct 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 799 1133 1107 1085 1133 1128 1060 1229 1147 1319 1226 1359 1246 1116 1180 1206 990 1234 1306 1138 1087

PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

| PRESIDENT AND VICE PE | VESIDEI | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Precinct | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Browne & Olivier | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Libertarian Party | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 175 |
| Buchanan & Higgins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reform Party | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 92 |
| Bush & Cheney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Republican Party | 171 | 292 | 214 | 219 | 241 | 236 | 235 | 252 | 270 | 318 | 375 | 338 | 462 | 266 | 322 | 334 | 230 | 413 | 325 | 277 | 235 | 6,025 |
| Gore & Lieberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Democratic Party | 547 | 726 | 740 | 738 | 766 | 719 | 700 | 815 | 745 | 863 | 737 | 886 | 690 | 727 | 760 | 721 | 637 | 699 | 850 | 730 | 724 | 15,520 |
| Hagelin & Tompkins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Independent Party | 0 | 0 | - 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Nader & LaDuke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mass. Green Party | 59 | 94 | 134 | 105 | 98 | 148 | 110 | 141 | 99 | 119 | 91 | 114 | 75 | 105 | 84 | 119 | 89 | 99 | 101 | 109 | 107 | 2,200 |
| All Others | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 53 |
| Blanks | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 146 |

| ATATE EL CATION | Administration of the second | 0000 | (A ! A ! | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------|-------------|---|
| STATE ELECTION, | November / | 2000 | (continued) | 1 |

| SENATOR IN CONGRESS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| Precinct Edward M. Kennedy | 1_ | 2 | 3 | 4 | . 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21_ | Total |
| Democratic | 588 | 869 | 864 | 825 | 879 | 841 | 794 | 928 | 861 | 1009 | 902 | 1051 | 843 | 839 | 877 | 887 | 731 | 893 | 990 | 853 | 832 | 18,156 |
| Carla A. Howell | 300 | 003 | 004 | 023 | 013 | 041 | 104 | 320 | 001 | 1000 | 302 | | 040 | 000 | 011 | 007 | ,,,, | 000 | 000 | - | 002 | 10,100 |
| Libertarian | 77 | 106 | 101 | 102 | 94 | 135 | 115 | 121 | 112 | 128 | 124 | 131 | 174 | 114 | 137 | 123 | 100 | 127 | 131 | 111 | 119 | 2482 |
| Jack E. Robinson III | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Republican | 82 | 89 | 86 | 91 | 95 | 93 | 77 | 101 | 85 | 108 | 131 | 97 | 126 | 104 | 93 | 116 | 104 | 135 | 104 | 110 | 88 | 2115 |
| Dale É. Friedgen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Independent | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 73 |
| Philip Hyde III | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timesizing not Downsizing | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 121 |
| Philip F. Lawler | 4.0 | | | _ | | | | | | | | 40 | | 40 | 40 | 4.5 | 45 | 40 | 0.4 | 42 | | 246 |
| Independent | 10 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 346 |
| All Others | 2 30 | 34 | 34 | 1 46 | 0 | 30 | 2 42 | 3 56 | 3 51 | 43 | 0 52 | 3 52 | 2 61 | 40 | 2 46 | 2 51 | 35 | 46 | 46 | 38 | 1 25 | 33 902 |
| Blanks | 30 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 50 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 52 | 01 | 40 | 40 | 51 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 23 | 502 |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN CONG | RES | S – SE | | | | | - | | | 40 | 44 | 40 | 40 | | 45 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 40 | -00 | 04 | T-4-1 |
| Precinct | - 1 | 2 | 3 | 970 | 5 | 6 | 046 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 908 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Edward J. Markey | 616 7 | 922 | 908 | 876 17 | 904 | 902 | 816 15 | 957 11 | 917 | 1027 | 937 | 13 | 901 | 866 | 12 | 934 | 781 11 | 17 | 1028 | 888 | 867 9 | 18,970 259 |
| All Others | | 207 | | | | | 229 | | 221 | | | 261 | 329 | 234 | 260 | 253 | 198 | 287 | | 237 | _ | 4,999 |
| Blanks | 170 | 201 | 100 | 132 | 220 | 213 | 229 | 201 | 221 | 202 | 210 | 201 | 329 | 204 | 200 | 255 | 190 | 201 | 204 | 231 | 211 | 4,555 |
| COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DIST | | | | | _ | | _ | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | 40 | 4.7 | 40 | 40 | | 0.4 | T -4-1 |
| Precinct Collabor | <u>1</u> 573 | 809 | 827 | 804 | 832 | <u>6</u> 807 | 753 | <u>8</u> 791 | <u>9</u> 852 | 890 | 824 | 927 | 813 | 774 | 1 <u>5</u> 802 | 16 821 | 714 | 18 814 | 918 | 801 | 796 | Total |
| Michael J. Callahan All Others | 5/3 | 809 | 827 | 804 | 832 | 14 | /53 | /91 8 | 852 | 890 | 10 | 927 | 813 | 12 | 802 | 10 | /14 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 796 6 | 16,942 171 |
| Air Otners Blanks | 222 | _ | | | | | 299 | 430 | 294 | 426 | | | 424 | 330 | _ | 375 | 268 | 406 | 375 | 327 | | 7,115 |
| Jan 10 | 222 | 021 | 213 | 212 | 254 | 557 | 233 | 730 | 234 | 720 | J32 | 720 | 727 | 550 | <i>5</i> 03 | 0/0 | 200 | 400 | 313 | ULI | 200 | 7,113 |
| SENATOR IN GENERAL COL | | | | | | | | | | | | , - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Robert A. Havern III | 586 | 899 | 845 | 820 | 869 | 836 | 783 | 931 | 866 | 994 | 946 | | 933 | 816 | 872 | 903 | 728 | | 1003 | 844 | 837 | 18,309 |
| lana Freedman | | 113 | 132 | 141 | 107 | 133 | 133 | 148 | 133 | 164 | 157 | 142 | 158 | 145 | 177 | 145 | 128 | 155 | 164 | 139 | 136 | 2,959 |
| All Others | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 59 |
| Blanks | 103 | 119 | 128 | 121 | 155 | 151 | 141 | 148 | 147 | 159 | 122 | 129 | 152 | 150 | 128 | 156 | 130 | 160 | 136 | 154 | 112 | 2,901 |
| All Others Blanks | 5 195 | 0 253 | 2 221 | 12 231 | 9 272 | 10 253 | 9 252 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,721 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,677 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,677 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | · |
| Precinct | RAL (| COUF | ₹T – T 3 | WEN' | TY-FII 5 | FTH N | IIDDL 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Total |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli | | | | | | | | 983 | 9 875 | 10 1010 | 916 | 1062 | 894 | 872 | 891 | 940 | 753 | 911 | 1010 | 20 907 | 21 873 | <u>Total</u> |
| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENE Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others | | | | | | | | 983 9 | 9 875 11 | 10 1010 15 | 916 12 | 1062 9 | 894 8 | 872 17 | 891 15 | 940 10 | 753 11 | 911 18 | 1010 18 | 10 | 9 | Total 12,897 172 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli | | | | | | | | 983 | 9 875 | 10 1010 15 | 916 | 1062 | 894 | 872 | 891 | 940 | 753 | 911 | 1010 | | | <u>Total</u> 12,897 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL | 1_ | 2 K COL | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 983 9 237 | 9 875 11 261 | 10 1010 15 294 | 916 12 298 | 1062 9 288 | 894 8 344 | 872 17 | 891 15 274 | 940 10 256 | 753 11 226 | 911 18 305 | 1010 18 278 | 10 221 | 9 205 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct | LESE) | 2 K COL 2 | 3 YTNL 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 983 9 237 | 9 875 11 261 | 10 1010 15 294 | 916 12 298 | 1062 9 288 | 894 8 344 | 872 17 227 | 891 15 274 | 940 10 256 | 753 11 226 | 911 18 305 | 1010 18 | 10 | 9 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan | 1 LESE) 1 569 | 2 C COL 2 819 | JNTY 3 832 | 4 808 | 5 5 840 | 6 801 | 7 7 766 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 | 9 875 11 261 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 | 916 12 298 11 853 | 1062 9 288 12 938 | 894 8 344 13 831 | 872 17 227 14 775 | 891 15 274 15 817 | 940 10 256 16 832 | 753 11 226 17 706 | 911 18 305 18 827 | 1010 18 278 19 931 | 10 221 20 808 | 9 205 21 784 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli NI Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct dward J. Sullivan NI Others | 1 LESE) 1 569 4 | 2 K COL 2 819 2 | JNTY 3 832 2 | 4 808 9 | 5 840 8 | 6 801 9 | 7 766 6 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 | 10 221 20 808 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others | 1 LESE) 1 569 4 | 2 K COL 2 819 2 | JNTY 3 832 | 4 808 9 | 5 840 8 | 6 801 9 | 7 7 766 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 | 916 12 298 11 853 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 | 894 8 344 13 831 | 872 17 227 14 775 | 891 15 274 15 817 | 940 10 256 16 832 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 | 1010 18 278 19 931 | 10 221 20 808 5 | 9 205 21 784 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS MID | 1 LESE) 1 569 4 226 | 2 X COL 2 819 2 312 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 | 4 808 9 268 | 5 840 8 285 | 6 801 9 318 | 7 766 6 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 | 10 221 20 808 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS MID Precinct | 1 569 4 226 | 2 819 2 312 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH | 4 808 9 268 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 | 7 766 6 288 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 | 10 221 20 808 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDLe Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune | 1 569 4 226 0DLES | 2 819 2 312 SEX Sc 2 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 | 7 766 6 288 7 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 | 20 808 5 325 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 | 2 819 2 312 8EX Se 2 790 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 16 791 10 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune MI Others | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 | 2 819 2 312 8EX Se 2 790 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 | 20 808 5 325 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others Blanks | 1 569 4 226 DLES 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 5EX S 2 790 1 342 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 16 791 10 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Idward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct | 1 569 4 226 DLES 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 5EX S 2 790 1 342 | JNTY 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 16 791 10 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli MI Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Idward J. Sullivan MI Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune MI Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct Iohn R. Buonomo | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 6EX S 2 790 1 342 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 396 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 | 9 205 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Coward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Lugene C. Brune All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct Ohn R. Buonomo Lee Johnson | 1 569 4 226 DDLESS 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 58EX S 2 790 1 342 580 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 | 872 17 227 14 1775 9 332 14 752 6 358 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 396 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 | 9 205 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 |
| Precinct im Marzilli ull Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Cdward J. Sullivan ull Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune ull Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo John R. Buonomo John Poulo Harpell | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 58EX S 2 790 1 342 580 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 128 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 Y (to 5 591 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 ccancy 7 522 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 | 940 10 256 16 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 396 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 | 9 205 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 |
| Precinct im Marzilli ull Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Cdward J. Sullivan ull Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune ull Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo John R. Buonomo John Poulo Harpell | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 239 | 2 819 2 312 6EX \$2 790 1 342 580 198 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 128 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 Y (to 5 5 591 191 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 | 7 766 6 6 288 7 730 7 323 cancy 7 522 165 | 8 983 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 (1) 8 551 199 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 243 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 | 911 18 305 827 12 395 800 7 427 18 539 257 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 396 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 579 180 | 9 205 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 551 172 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 3,401 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli MI Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Idward J. Sullivan MI Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Sugene C. Brune MI Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Joene Johnson Joiane Poulo Harpell MI Others | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 239 - MIDI 1 135 104 1 | 2 819 2 312 790 1 342 DLESS 198 129 | 3 832 2 273 0UTH 3 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 128 128 166 2 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 DUNT 4 555 171 188 1 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 815 7 311 Y (to 5 591 191 1145 0 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 fill va 6 5 5 194 164 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 2 522 165 147 2 | 8 983 9 237 8 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 (1) 8 551 199 193 4 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 243 192 1 | 894 8 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 13 549 309 158 1 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 173 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 16 544 228 173 2 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 17 464 179 157 2 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 18 539 257 171 3 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9396 19 675 216 158 1 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 579 180 164 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 172 161 161 3 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 |
| Precinct Iim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct Iohn R. Buonomo Iohn R. Buonomo Iohne Poulo Harpell All Others Blanks | 1 569 4 226 DDLES 1 556 4 239 - MIDD 1 410 135 104 1 149 | 2 819 2 312 790 1 342 2 588 2 790 1 2 2 589 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 | 3 832 2 273 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 166 2 183 | 4 808 9 268 1ERN 4 789 9 287 DUNT 4 555 171 188 1 170 | 5 840 8 285 815 7 311 Y (to 5 591 191 145 0 206 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 9 336 550 164 3 217 | 7 7666 6 288 7 7300 7 323 cancy 7 522 147 2 224 | 8 983 9 237 8 8 804 6 419 8 781 6 442 19 9 193 4 282 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 323 323 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 | 916 12 298 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 192 1 1 275 | 894 8 3 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 13 309 158 1 229 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 14 170 2 2 238 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 231 173 2 228 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 16 544 228 173 2 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 17 464 179 157 2 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 18 539 257 171 3 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9396 19 675 216 158 1 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 180 164 1 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 172 161 161 3 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 3,401 37 |
| Precinct Im Marzilli MI Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Coward J. Sullivan MI Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune MI Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell MI Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell MI Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct | 1 5569 4 226 DLES 1 556 4 239 - MIDI 1104 1 149 DISTR 1 | 2 819 2 312 312 SEX S 2 790 1 342 580 198 129 1 225 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 128 128 128 128 128 13 166 2 183 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 287 DUNT 1 188 1 170 R STJ 4 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 7 311 Y (to 5 5 191 145 0 206 | 668019318RICT6678336 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 cancy 7 522 165 147 2 224 | 8 983 9 9 237 8 804 6 419 8 8 5551 199 193 4 282 RS AA 8 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 9 604 180 144 2 217 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 435 10 609 242 199 1 268 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 11 614 246 145 2 219 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 243 192 1 275 | 894 8 3 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 13 549 309 158 1 229 158 1 229 | 872 17 227 14 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 14 1525 181 170 2 238 | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 173 2 228 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 405 16 544 228 173 2 259 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 17 464 179 157 2 188 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 18 539 257 171 3 | 19 931 13 362 19 901 93 396 19 256 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 180 164 1 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 172 161 161 3 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 3,401 37 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Edward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct | 1 569 4 226 0DLES 1 556 4 239 - MIDI 1410 135 104 1 149 DISTR 1 525 | 2 819 2 312 5EX S 2 790 1 342 580 198 129 1 225 IICTIN 2 | 3 3 832 2 273 0UTH 3 628 128 128 128 166 2 183 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 9 287 DUNT 4 555 171 188 8 1 170 R ST/791 | 5 840 8 285 5 815 7 311 Y (to 5 5 91 191 145 0 206 ATEL 5 781 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 336 550 194 164 3 217 EGISI 6 830 | 7 7666 6 288 7 730 323 cancy 7 522 165 147 2 224 | 8 983 9 237 8 8 804 6 4 19 8 781 199 193 4 282 RS Al 8 974 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 821 3 3 3 3 23 9 604 180 144 2 217 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 3 435 10 609 242 199 1 268 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 11 614 246 145 2 219 NOR' 11 871 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 243 192 275 8 COI 12 1020 | 894 8 3 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 13 549 309 158 1 1229 158 1 13 896 | 872 17 227 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 14 525 181 170 2 238 LOR: | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 173 228 8 15 795 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 10 405 16 544 228 173 2 259 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 17 464 179 157 2 188 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 18 539 257 171 3 264 | 1010 18 278 19 931 13 362 19 901 9 396 19 675 216 158 1 19 922 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 579 180 164 1 214 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 551 172 161 3 200 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 3,401 37 4,711 Total 17,415 |
| Precinct Jim Marzilli All Others Blanks CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDL Precinct Coward J. Sullivan All Others Blanks REGISTER OF DEEDS - MID Precinct Eugene C. Brune All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct John R. Buonomo Lee Johnson Diane Poulo Harpell All Others Blanks REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - Precinct | 1 569 4 226 0DLES 1 556 4 239 - MIDI 1410 135 104 1 149 DISTR 1 525 | 2 819 2 312 312 SEX S 2 790 1 342 580 198 129 1 225 | 3 832 2 273 OUTH 3 814 2 291 EX CC 3 628 128 128 128 128 128 13 166 2 183 | 4 808 9 268 IERN 4 789 9 9 287 DUNT 4 555 171 188 8 1 170 R ST/791 | 5 840 8 285 DISTI 5 7 311 Y (to 5 5 191 145 0 206 | 6 801 9 318 RICT 6 783 336 550 194 164 3 217 EGISI 6 830 | 7 766 6 288 7 730 7 323 cancy 7 522 165 147 2 224 | 8 983 9 237 8 8 804 6 4 19 8 781 199 193 4 282 RS Al 8 974 | 9 875 11 261 9 855 4 288 9 9 604 180 144 2 217 | 10 1010 15 294 10 900 2 417 10 881 3 3 435 10 609 242 199 1 268 | 916 12 298 11 853 7 366 11 830 7 389 11 614 246 145 2 219 | 1062 9 288 12 938 5 416 12 906 5 448 12 648 243 192 275 8 COI 12 1020 | 894 8 3 344 13 831 5 410 13 823 7 416 13 549 309 158 1 229 158 1 229 | 872 17 227 775 9 332 14 752 6 358 14 525 181 170 2 238 LOR: | 891 15 274 15 817 10 353 15 785 10 385 15 546 231 173 228 8 15 795 | 940 10 256 832 11 363 16 791 405 16 544 228 173 2 259 | 753 11 226 17 706 8 276 17 685 7 298 17 464 179 157 2 188 | 911 18 305 18 827 12 395 18 800 7 427 18 539 257 171 3 264 | 19 931 13 362 19 901 93 396 19 256 | 20 808 5 325 20 783 5 350 20 579 180 164 1 214 | 9 205 21 784 7 296 21 763 7 317 21 161 3 200 | Total 12,897 172 3,714 Total 17,096 144 6,988 Total 16,579 131 7,518 Total 11,834 4,245 3,401 37 4,711 Total |

| STATE ELECTION, | November 7 | 2000 | (continued) |
|-----------------|------------|------|-------------|

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

3

Mass. Green Party

| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Yes | 448 | 635 | 535 | 556 | 633 | 535 | 531 | 526 | 606 | 673 | 681 | 716 | 756 | 577 | 671 | 647 | 517 | 720 | 705 | 598 | 568 | 12,83 |
| No | 312 | 456 | 519 | 492 | 446 | 561 | 473 | 659 | 485 | 603 | 503 | 613 | 440 | 500 | 467 | 515 | 433 | 463 | 558 | 487 | 482 | 10,46 |
| Blanks | 39 | 42 | 53 | 37 | 54 | 32 | 56 | 44 | 56 | 43 | 42 | 30 | 50 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 40 | 51 | 43 | 53 | 37 | 92 |
| QUESTION 3: DOG R | RACING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7_ | . 8 | 9 | 10 | <u> 11</u> | 12 | 13 | <u> 14</u> | 15 | <u> 16</u> | <u>17</u> | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tot |
| Yes | 430 | 583 | 650 | 644 | 56 9 | 675 | 567 | 725 | 643 | 719 | 606 | 716 | 551 | 612 | 596 | 673 | 534 | 605 | 670 | 647 | 587 | 13,00 |
| No | 338 | 513 | 407 | 402 | 521 | 419 | 444 | 460 | 457 | 559 | 592 | 609 | 649 | 463 | 544 | 486 | 424 | 590 | 602 | 440 | 465 | 10,38 |
| Blanks | 31 | 37 | 50 | 39 | 43 | 34 | 49 | 44 | 47 | 41 | 28 | 34 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 39 | 34 | 51 | 35 | 84 |
| QUESTION 4: INCOM | ME TAX RATI | E REC | DUCTI | ON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tot |
| Yes | 410 | 584 | 492 | 532 | 586 | 550 | 524 | 512 | 559 | 628 | 669 | 658 | 740 | 517 | 640 | 600 | 538 | 691 | 629 | 560 | 513 | 12.13 |
| No | 346 | 511 | 574 | 519 | 503 | 539 | 487 | 661 | 513 | 648 | 532 | 666 | 456 | 554 | 508 | 567 | 424 | 498 | 645 | 544 | 539 | 11,23 |
| Blanks | 43 | 38 | 41 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 49 | 56 | 75 | 43 | 25 | 35 | 50 | 45 | 32 | 39 | 28 | 45 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 86 |
| Dianks | 40 | 30 | *1 | J-1 | 47 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 75 | 40 | 25 | 33 | 50 | 45 | 32 | 35 | 20 | 73 | 32 | 3-1 | 35 | 30 |
| QUESTION 5: HEALT | TH INSURAN | CE A | ND H | EALT | H CAF | RE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Tota |
| Yes | 366 | 529 | 584 | 546 | 560 | 550 | 500 | 625 | 537 | 652 | 539 | 593 | 513 | 522 | 585 | 560 | 471 | 513 | 599 | 574 | 527 | 11,44 |
| No | 383 | 558 | 459 | 501 | 513 | 523 | 488 | 539 | 518 | 618 | 635 | 715 | 671 | 532 | 546 | 587 | 462 | 660 | 660 | 511 | 520 | 11,59 |
| | | | | | | | 70 | 0.5 | | 49 | 52 | 51 | 62 | 62 | 49 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 47 | 53 | 40 | 1,18 |
| Blanks | 50 REDIT FOR | 46 FOLL: | 64 S ANI | 38 0 MO | 60 FOR \ | 55 /EHIC | 72 LE E) | 65 (CISE | 92 TAX | 49 | 52 | 31 | 02 | 02 | | 00 | 0, | • | | ••• | | ,,,, |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct | | | | | | | | | - | 10 408 | 11 429 | 12 396 | 13 467 | 14 351 | 15 395 | 16 384 | 17 357 | 18 452 | 19 443 | 20 398 | 21 346 | Tota |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes | REDIT FOR 1 | TOLL: | S AND |) MO | ror v | /EHIC | LE E) | (CISE | TAX 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | 20 | | Tot: |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No | REDIT FOR 1 | TOLL: | S AND | 0 MO ⁻ | TOR \ 5 399 | /EHIC 6 382 | LE E) 7 354 | (CISE 8 326 | TAX 9 388 | 10 408 | 11 429 | 12 396 | 13 | 14 351 | 15 395 | 16 384 | 17 357 | 452 | 443 | 20 398 | 346 | Tota 8,07 15,11 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 | FOLL: 416 677 40 | 3 350 700 57 | 341 702 42 | TOR \ 5 399 679 55 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 | T 354 650 56 | 326 845 58 | TAX 9 388 684 | 10 408 861 | 11 429 757 | 12 396 923 | 13 467 721 | 14 351 707 | 15 395 732 | 16 384 763 | 17 357 595 | 452 734 | 443 828 | 20 398 696 | 346 706 | Tota 8,07 15,11 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 | FOLL: 416 677 40 | 3 350 700 57 | 341 702 42 | 7OR V 5 399 679 55 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 | T 354 650 56 | 326 845 58 | 388 684 75 | 10 408 861 | 11 429 757 | 12 396 923 | 13 467 721 | 14 351 707 | 15 395 732 53 | 16 384 763 59 | 17 357 595 | 452 734 48 | 443 828 35 | 20 398 696 44 | 346 706 35 | Tota 8,07 15,11 1,04 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 | 70LL 2 416 677 40 FOR C | 3 350 700 57 | 341 702 42 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 | 254 650 56 SUTIO | 326 845 58 | 388 684 75 | 10 408 861 50 | 11 429 757 40 | 12 396 923 40 | 13 467 721 58 | 14 351 707 58 | 15 395 732 53 | 16 384 763 59 | 17 357 595 38 | 452 734 48 | 443 828 35 | 20 398 696 44 | 346 706 35 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes | REDIT FOR 1 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 | 70LL 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 | 341 702 42 TABL 755 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO 5 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 | 354 650 56 BUTIC 7 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 | 7AX 9 388 684 75 9 778 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 | 12 396 923 40 12 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 | 17 357 595 38 17 | 452 734 48 18 884 | 443 828 35 19 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 | 346 706 35 21 798 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot: 17,29 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 | 70LL: 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 | 341 702 42 TABL 755 281 | 399 679 55 .E CO 5 767 308 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 | LE E) 7 354 650 56 BUTIC 7 717 268 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 922 243 | 7AX 9 388 684 75 9 778 285 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 252 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 | 452 734 48 18 884 289 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 | Tota 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tota 17,29 5,70 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No | REDIT FOR 1 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 | 70LL 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 | 341 702 42 TABL 755 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO 5 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 | 354 650 56 BUTIC 7 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 | 7AX 9 388 684 75 9 778 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 | 12 396 923 40 12 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 | 17 357 595 38 17 | 452 734 48 18 884 | 443 828 35 19 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 | 346 706 35 21 798 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot: 17,29 5,70 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 | FOR C 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO 5 767 308 58 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 | 268 72 354 650 56 3UTIC 7 717 268 | (CISE 8 326 845 58 ONS 8 922 243 64 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 252 63 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 | 452 734 48 18 884 289 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 | Tot 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot 17,29 5,70 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 | FOR C 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO 5 767 308 58 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 | 268 72 354 650 56 3UTIC 7 717 268 | (CISE 8 326 845 58 ONS 8 922 243 64 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 252 63 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 | 452 734 48 18 884 289 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot: 17,29 5,70 1,23 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 | FOR C 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 | 5 399 679 55 .E CO 5 767 308 58 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 | 268 72 354 650 56 3UTIC 7 717 268 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 922 243 64 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 252 63 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 | 452 734 48 18 884 289 61 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot: |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN | 70LL: 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 | 341 702 42 TABL 755 281 49 | 5 399 679 55 E CO 5 767 308 58 | 7EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 | 268 756 354 650 56 30TIC 7717 268 75 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 922 243 64 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 | 10 408 861 50 10 1004 252 63 AND F | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 EITUF | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 | 452 734 48 18 884 289 61 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 | Tota 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tota 17,29 5,70 1,23 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes No | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 | 791 286 56 CY TF | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 REATI | 755 281 49 MENT 42 | 399 679 55 E CO 5 767 308 58 AND 5 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 | 354 650 56 8UTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 | 326 845 58 0NS 8 922 243 64 ME F | 388 684 75 778 285 85 85 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND I | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 591 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 EITUF 12 674 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 | Tota 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tota 17,29 5,70 1,23 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 318 53 | FOLL: 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF 2 548 526 59 | S ANU 3 350 700 57 57 57 56 56 56 56 56 636 391 80 | 755 281 49 46 48 | 5 399 679 55 E CO 5 767 308 58 AND 5 602 463 68 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 640 434 54 | LE E) 7 354 650 56 BUTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 438 75 | 326 845 58 922 243 64 ME F 8 715 432 82 | 9 388 684 75 778 285 85 85 85 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND F 10 706 539 74 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 591 576 59 | 12 396 923 40 1022 277 60 EITUR 12 674 624 61 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 545 625 76 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 14 577 457 82 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 15 568 551 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 639 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 19 677 561 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 463 | Tot 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot 17,29 5,70 1,23 Tot 12,44 10,36 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 9: NONPE | REDIT FOR 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 318 53 | FOLL. 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF 2 548 526 59 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 56 80 391 80 REAT | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 MENT 4 628 411 46 | TOR \\ 5 \\ 399 \\ 55 \\ E CO \\ 5 \\ 767 \\ 308 \\ 58 \\ AND \\ 5 \\ 602 \\ 463 \\ 68 \\ TH MI | VEHICC 6 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 640 434 54 | 7 354 650 56 56 8UTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 547 438 75 | 326 845 58 922 243 64 ME F 8 715 432 82 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 NNES 4 99 563 495 89 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND F 10 706 539 74 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 576 59 | 12 396 923 40 1022 277 60 EITUF 12 674 61 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 545 625 76 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 14 577 457 82 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 15 568 551 61 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 16 610 524 72 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 17 517 421 52 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 639 70 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 19 677 561 68 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 20 603 473 62 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 463 47 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 17,29 5,70 1,23 Tot: 12,47 10,36 1,39 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR : 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 318 53 ROLIFERATI | FOLL: 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF 2 548 526 59 | S ANU 3 350 700 57 57 57 56 56 56 56 56 636 391 80 | 755 281 49 46 48 | 5 399 679 55 E CO 5 767 308 58 AND 5 602 463 68 | /EHIC 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 640 434 54 | LE E) 7 354 650 56 BUTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 438 75 | 326 326 58 326 58 30 845 58 922 243 64 ME F 8 715 432 82 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 85 89 563 495 89 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND I 706 539 74 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 591 576 59 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 EITUR 12 674 624 61 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 545 625 76 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 14 577 457 82 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 15 568 551 61 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 16 610 524 72 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 17 517 421 52 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 639 70 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 19 677 561 68 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 20 603 473 62 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 463 47 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 Tot: 17,29 5,70 1,23 Tot: 12,47 10,36 1,39 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 8: DRUG Precinct Yes No Blanks | REDIT FOR : 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 318 53 ROLIFERATI | FOLL. 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF 2 548 526 59 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 56 80 391 80 REAT | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 MENT 4 628 411 46 | TOR \\ 5 \\ 399 \\ 55 \\ E CO \\ 5 \\ 767 \\ 308 \\ 58 \\ AND \\ 5 \\ 602 \\ 463 \\ 68 \\ TH MI | VEHICC 6 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 640 434 54 | 7 354 650 56 56 8UTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 547 438 75 | 326 845 58 0NS 8922 243 64 ME F 8715 432 82 | 9 388 684 75 778 285 85 85 85 89 89 ESEN 9 622 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND F 10 706 539 74 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 591 576 59 59 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 EITUF 12 674 61 53 53 61 62 61 61 53 720 | 13 467 721 58 911 266 69 8RES 13 545 625 76 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 14 577 457 82 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 15 568 551 61 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 16 610 72 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 17 517 421 52 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 639 70 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 19 677 561 68 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 20 603 473 62 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 463 47 | Tot 8,07 15,11 1,04 17,28 5,77 1,23 Tot 12,47 10,36 1,39 Tot 9,04 |
| Blanks QUESTION 6: TAX CI Precinct Yes No Blanks QUESTION 7: TAX DI | REDIT FOR : 1 292 455 52 EDUCTION F 1 522 218 59 DEPENDEN 1 428 318 53 ROLIFERATI | FOLL. 2 416 677 40 FOR C 2 791 286 56 CY TF 2 548 526 59 | 3 350 700 57 CHARI 3 785 266 56 56 80 391 80 REAT | 341 702 42 TABL 4 755 281 49 MENT 4 628 411 46 | TOR \\ 5 \\ 399 \\ 55 \\ E CO \\ 5 \\ 767 \\ 308 \\ 58 \\ AND \\ 5 \\ 602 \\ 463 \\ 68 \\ TH MI | VEHICC 6 6 382 698 48 NTRII 6 779 295 54 DRUG 6 640 434 54 | 7 354 650 56 56 8UTIC 7 717 268 75 3-CRI 7 547 438 75 | 326 326 58 326 58 30 845 58 922 243 64 ME F 8 715 432 82 | 388 684 75 778 285 85 85 89 563 495 89 | 10 408 861 50 1004 252 63 AND I 706 539 74 | 11 429 757 40 11 912 261 53 FORF 11 591 576 59 | 12 396 923 40 12 1022 277 60 EITUR 12 674 624 61 | 13 467 721 58 13 911 266 69 RES 13 545 625 76 | 14 351 707 58 14 791 255 70 14 577 457 82 | 15 395 732 53 15 858 272 50 15 568 551 61 | 16 384 763 59 16 880 266 60 16 610 524 72 | 17 357 595 38 17 707 237 46 17 517 421 52 | 452 734 48 884 289 61 18 525 639 70 | 443 828 35 19 925 330 51 19 677 561 68 | 20 398 696 44 20 789 294 55 20 603 473 62 | 346 706 35 21 798 251 38 21 577 463 47 | Tot: 8,07 15,11 1,04 17,29 5,70 1,23 Tot: 12,47 10,36 1,39 |

35 Absentee Ballots Received from Overseas After November 7 but before deadline of November 17, 2000

| Candidate | Total |
|--------------------|-------|
| Browne & Olivier | |
| Libertarian Party | 1 |
| Buchanan & Higgins | |
| Reform Party | 0 |
| Bush & Cheney | |
| Republican Party | 1 |
| Gore & Lieberman | |
| Democratic Party | 30 |
| Hagelin & Tompkins | |
| Independent Party | 0 |
| Nader & LaDuke | |
| | _ |

35 Absentee Ballots Received from Overseas (continued)

| SENATOR IN CONGRESS | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Candidate | Total |
| Edward M. Kennedy | |
| Democratic | 20 |
| Carla A. Howell | |
| Libertarian | 4 |
| Jack E. Robinson III | |
| Republican | 1 |
| Blanks | 10 |

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - SEVENTH DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|------------------|-------|
| Edward J. Markey | 17 |
| All Others | 1 |
| Blanks | 17 |

COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|---------------------|-------|
| Michael J. Callahan | 11 |
| Blanks | 24 |

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - FOURTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|----------------------|-------|
| Robert A. Havern III | 12 |
| Rianks | 23 |

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - TWENTY-SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|-----------------|-------|
| Anne M. Paulsen | 4 |
| Blanks | 4 |

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - TWENTY-FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|--------------|-------|
| Jim Marzilli | 5 |
| Blanks | 22 |

CLERK OF COURTS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

| Candidate | Total |
|--------------------|-------|
| Edward J. Sullivan | 11 |
| Blanks | 24 |

REGISTER OF DEEDS - MIDDLESEX SOUTHERN DISTRICT

| Candidate | Total |
|-----------------|-------|
| Eugene C. Brune | 11 |
| Blanks | 24 |

REGISTRAR OF PROBATE - MIDDLESEX COUNTY (to fill vacancy)

| Candidate | lotal |
|---------------------|-------|
| John R. Buonomo | 9 |
| Lee Johnson | 1 |
| Diane Poulo Harpell | 4 |
| Blanks | 21 |

QUESTION 1: EARLIER REDISTRICTING FOR STATE LEGISLATORS AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCILLORS

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 12 |
| No | 4 |
| Blanks | 19 |

QUESTION 2: VOTING BY INCARCERATED FELONS

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 8 |
| No | 11 |
| Blanks | 16 |

QUESTION 3: DOG RACING

| Kooponeo | I Otal |
|----------|--------|
| Yes | 12 |
| No | 6 |
| Blanks | 17 |

35 Absentee Ballots Received from Overseas (continued)

| QUESTION 4: | INCOME TAX F | RATE REDUCTION |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|

| Response | i otal | |
|----------|--------|--|
| Yes | 9 | |
| No | 6 | |
| Blanks | 20 | |

QUESTION 5: HEALTH INSURANCE AND HEALTH CARE

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 15 |
| No | 1 |
| Blanks | 19 |

QUESTION 6: TAX CREDIT FOR TOLLS AND MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 10 |
| No | 5 |
| Blanks | 20 |

QUESTION 7: TAX DEDUCTION FOR CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 14 |
| No | 1 |
| Blanks | 20 |

QUESTION 8: DRUG DEPENDENCY TREATMENT AND DRUG-CRIME FINES AND FORFEITURES

| Response | Total |
|----------|-------|
| Yes | 14 |
| No | 1 |
| Blanks | 20 |

QUESTION 9: NONPROLIFERATION TREATY (26TH MIDDLESEX REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT ONLY)

| Response | Total | |
|----------|-------|--|
| Yes | 11 | |
| No | 1 | |
| Blanks | 15 | |

| Town Officials and Committ | 200 | Finance Committee – continued | Tem |
|---|------|--|-----------------|
| | | Stephen W. Decourcey (2) | 2001 |
| as of December 31, 2000 | | Peter Villandry (7) | 2001 |
| | | George Kocur (11) | 2001 |
| El stad by Aultrotanto Ottono | | John J. Deyst, Jr. (13) | 2001 |
| Elected by Arlington's Citizens | | Johanna Gurland (14) | 2001 |
| | _ | Mary I. Ronan (18) | 2001 |
| Board of Selectmen | Tem | Erin Phelps (1) | 2002 |
| Kevin F. Greeley, Chair, 36 Hathaway Circle | 2001 | Robert P. Scoppettuolo (4) | 2002 |
| Charles Lyons, Vice Chair, 82 Hathaway Circle | 2002 | Daniel M. O'Neill (16) | 2002 |
| Diane M. Mahon, 23 Howard Street | 2002 | Zavan A. Mazmanian (17) | 2002 |
| John W. Hurd, 28 Colonial Drive | 2003 | Robert L. Tosi, Jr. (20) | 2002 |
| Kathleen Kiely Dias, 26 Addison Street | 2003 | Sidney Feinleib (6) | 2003 |
| | | Mary M. Franclemont (9) | 2003 |
| Moderator | | Kenneth J. Simmons (12) | 2003 |
| John L. Worden III, 27 Jason Street | 2001 | Paul E. Olsen (19) | 2003 |
| | | John Mahoney (21) | 2003 |
| Town Clerk | | Continuationicy (21) | 2000 |
| Corinne M. Rainville, 745 Summer Street | 2002 | **Appointed by the Town Moderator, | Chairman of the |
| | | Finance Committee, and the Board | |
| Town Treasurer | | Commissioners. | i or must rund |
| John J. Bilafer, 15 Victoria Road | 2002 | Commissioners. | |
| | | Minuteman Regional High School | |
| Board of Assessors | | Committee Representative | |
| James F. Doherty, Chair, 6 Highland Avenue | 2001 | Paul Schlichtman | |
| Maurice H. O'Connell, 2 Old Colony Road | 2002 | Paul Schiichunan | |
| Kevin P. Feeley, 25 Baker Road | 2003 | Bylow Boardification Study Committee | • |
| , | | Bylaw Recodification Study Committe | E |
| School Committee | | John T. Kohl | |
| William A. Carey, Jr., Chair, 155 Lake Street | 2001 | John F. Maher | |
| Michael Healy, 1 Hodge Road | 2001 | Diane M. Mahon | |
| Barbara C. Goodman, 31 Walnut Street | 2002 | Kevin O'Brien | |
| Joani LaMachia, 6 Shawnee Road | 2002 | John L. Worden III | |
| Martin Thrope, 348 Gray Street | 2002 | Lefer street, as Marking Occurs | |
| Denis Sullivan, 21 Jean Road | 2003 | Infrastructure Working Group | |
| David W. McKenna, 77 Sunset Road | 2003 | Philip J. Famington, Town Manager | |
| bavia vv. Mortonna, 11 Ganoci toda | 2000 | Alan McClennen, Jr., Planning Director | |
| Arlington Housing Authority | | John W. Hurd, Selectmen | |
| Freeland K. Abbott, Chair, 104 Madison Ave. | 2004 | Denis Sullivan, School Committee | |
| Thomas Yewcic, 31 Cherokee Road | 2001 | John J. Bilafer, Town Treasurer | |
| Richard B. Murray, 38 Marion Road | 2003 | Charles Foskett, Capital Planning Comm | ittee |
| John Griffin, 21 Peirce Street | 2003 | Allan Tosti, Finance Committee | |
| *Patricia B. Worden, 27 Jason Street | 2004 | Charles Lyons, Selectmen | |
| ratiida b. Worden, 27 Jason Street | 2001 | Kathleen Donovan, School Superintende | |
| *Appointed by Cayamar | | William Shea, Permanent Town Building | Committee |
| *Appointed by Governor | | | |
| Annaimted by Tayun Madagatan | | Arlington Recycling Committee | |
| Appointed by Town Moderator | | Peter Allison, acting chair | |
| | | Freeland Abbott | |
| Finance Committee** | | Beverly Brinkerhoff | |
| Name (Precinct) | | Eric Friedman | |
| Allan Tosti, Chair (3) | 2003 | Susan Marceau-Kolb | |
| Richard C. Fanning, Vice Chair (15) | 2003 | Carolyn Parsons | |
| Charles T. Foskett, Vice Chair (8) | 2001 | Margaret Seeger | |
| Abigail DuBois, Vice Chair (5) | 2002 | Angela Taylor | |
| Peter B. Howard, Secretary (10) | 2002 | Susan Wyly-Jones | |
| | | Ruth Yannetti | |
| | | | |

| 101 | | RECTORT | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Telecommunications Committee | , | Zoning Board of Appeals | |
| Freeland K. Abbott | | Joseph F. Tulimien | 2001 |
| Roland E. Chaput | | Susan M. McShane, Associate | 2002 |
| John A. FitzMaurice | | Stephen P. Reynolds, Associate | 2002 |
| Bemice K. Jones | | Theresa Stremlau, Associate | 2002 |
| Philip J. McCarthy | | Patrick D. Dignan | 2003 |
| Alan McClennen, Jr. | | Marshall K. Audin | 2003 |
| Jodi B. Wallo | | Walstall IV. Addit | 2000 |
| Soul B. Franc | | Board of Registrars of Voters | |
| Noise Abatement Study Committee | | William P. Fornstall, Chair | 2002 |
| Roger Barnaby | | Frederick J. Sennott, Jr. | 2002 |
| Frank J. Ciano | | Connne M. Rainville | 2002 |
| Tom Dumyahn | | Florence R. McGee | 2002 |
| John A. FitzMaurice | | Florence R. MicGee | 2003 |
| John R. Leonard | | Historic District Commissions | |
| | | Beth Cohen, Chair | |
| Stephen J. Paulino | | Michael Logan, Vice Chair | |
| Marie T. Walsh | | John L. Worden III, Secretary | |
| 7. day Dalam Da tam Garantii | | Len Kuhn | |
| Zoning Bylaw Review Committee | | Lynn Stembergh | |
| Freeland K. Abbott, Chair | | Yvonne Logan | |
| Peter J. Fiore | | | |
| Robert Fredieu | | Andrea Alberg | |
| John D. Leone | | Jane Drake Piechota | |
| Nora Mann | | Stephen Makowka | |
| Alan McClennen, Jr. | | Martha Penzenik | |
| Pamela Meister | | Margaret Potter | |
| Steven H. O'Riordan | | Martha Donoghue, Executive Secretary | |
| John L. Worden III | | Arlington Preservation Fund | |
| | | Thomas Wray Falwell | |
| Appointed by the Board of Selectmen | | Andrew S. Fischer | |
| The second of th | | | |
| Town Manager | Term | Harold L. Goldsmith | |
| Philip J. Famington | 2003 | Clark L. Griffith | |
| Think of Lathington | 2005 | Violet B. Harp | |
| Comptroller & Coordinator of Data Processing | | Gayle C. Kiely | |
| A.L. Minervini, Jr. | 2004 | Alan McClennen, Jr. | |
| A.L. Millervilli, Jr. | 2001 | Daniel A. Xenos | |
| Board Administrator | | John L. Worden III | |
| | | Fair Hausing Advisory Committee | |
| Caryn E. Cove | | Fair Housing Advisory Committee | |
| Aulinoton Auto Occupati | | Nick Minton, Chair | |
| Arlington Arts Council | | Wilson Henderson | |
| Toby Goldberg | 2001 | Franklin W. Hurd, Jr. | |
| Lisbeth Kambonan | 2001 | Kathleen Kiely Dias | |
| Kathleen Phelps | 2001 | Adele Kraus | |
| Eleanor Cass | 2002 | Muriel Ladenburg | |
| Lynn Korenbaum | 2002 | Timothy Lordan | |
| Robert Zinck | 2002 | Pearl Momison | |
| Christine E. Alaimo | 2003 | | |
| Mary Babic | 2003 | Public Memorial Committee | |
| Sorcha Blaine | 2003 | Alexander Salipante, Chair | |
| Shari Ajemian Craig | 2003 | Franklin W. Hurd, Jr. | |
| Cheryl Hemenway | 2003 | Wilfred St. Martin | |
| Jeff Robinson | 2003 | | |
| David Silverman | 2003 | | |
| Robin L. Thompson | 2003 | | |
| | 2000 | | |

| O F D III Addition Dead of Treatment | Water and Marro sial Country Country | |
|--|--|--------------|
| Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum Board of Trustees | Veterans' Memorial Sports Center | |
| Mary DiGioia | Robert McKeown, Manager | |
| Mark Hruby | | |
| Linda K. Olsen | Appointed by the Town Manager subject | t to |
| David Formanek | the approval of the Board of Selectmen | |
| Gerry Ricci | ••• | |
| Geraldine Tremblay | Redevelopment Board | Term |
| James P. McGough | Nora Mann, Chair | 2003 |
| | Edward T. M. Tsoi | 1995 |
| Appointed by the Town Manager | Roland E. Chaput | 2001 |
| | Barry Faulkner | 2003 |
| Town Manager's Office | *John A. FitzMaurice | 2002 |
| Nancy T. Galkowski, | *Appointed by the Governor | |
| Deputy Town Manager | | |
| Teresa H. DeBenedictis, | Board of Health | |
| Assistant Town Manager/Purchasing Agent | Carole E. Allen, M.D., Chair | 2002 |
| | Gregory Leonardos | 2000 |
| Legal | William Mark Fingerle | 2002 |
| John F. Maher, Town Counsel | Donal of Library Tours | |
| Edward M. Marlenga, | Board of Library Trustees | 0004 |
| Workers' Compensation Agent | Susan Cronin Ruderman | 2001 |
| , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Joyce H. Radochia | 2001 |
| Planning and Community Development | Barbara Muldoon | 2002 |
| Alan McClennen, Jr., Director | Patricia Deal | 2002 2002 |
| , and the original of the orig | Katharine Lawrence David Castiglioni | 2002 |
| Community Safety | David Castiglioni | 2003 |
| Frederick Ryan, | Park and Recreation Commission | |
| Director of Police Services | | 2000 |
| Richard J. Maimone, | Joseph P. Carabello | 2000 |
| Director of Fire Services | | 2001 |
| 51100001 011 110 00111000 | | 2003 |
| Libraries | | 2003 |
| Maryellen Remmert-Loud, Director | | |
| Mary Cherricon Commerce Educa, Bireccon | Board of Youth Services | |
| Public Works | Larry Greco, Chair | 2002 |
| Richard A. Bento, Director | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2001 |
| Nonara A. Berro, Bricaoi | | 2001 |
| Human Services | Rev. Ronald Ramsey | 2001 |
| Patsy Kraemer, Administrator | Jean Donahue | 2002 |
| a day reaction, Administrator | Carlene Newell | 2002 |
| Personnel/Affirmative Action | Elaine Shea | 2002 |
| John D. Dunlap, Director | Dorothy Williams | 2002 |
| John D. Dunap, Director | John E. Bowler | 2003 |
| Council on Asing | Joan Robbio | 2003 |
| Council on Aging | Patsy Kraemer, ex-officio | |
| John Jope, Executive Secretary | David McKenna, ex-officio | |
| Vataranal Carriaga | Elizabeth Oppedisano, ex-officio | |
| Veterans' Services | | |
| John Collins, Agent | Affirmative Action Advisory Committee | |
| Dublic Hookh | Barbara Boltz, co-chair | |
| Public Health | Adrienne McClure, co-chair | |
| Marie Walsh, Director | Dr. Franz J. Browne | |
| Mainhte and Manager | Augusta Haydock | |
| Weights and Measures | Jack Jones | |
| Joseph Carabello, Sealer/Health Compliance Officer | Elaine Maclachlan | |
| Pageatian Division | Howard B. Winkler | |

Recreation Division

Joseph Connelly, Superintendent

| Personnel Board | Term | Open Space Committee | Term |
|--|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Cynthia Gallagher, Chair | 2002 | Karsten Hartel, Chair | 2001 |
| Richard Terry | 2000 | Bernice Jones | 2000 |
| Rebecca Blair | 2003 | David White | 2000 |
| | | Patsy Kraemer | 2001 |
| Historical Commission | | Ann LeRoyer | 2001 |
| Robert J. Botterio, Chair | 2001 | Alan McClennen, Jr. | 2001 |
| Beth F. Cohen | 2000 | Mark Shea | 2001 |
| Pamela Meister | 2000 | Roland Chaput | 2002 |
| Jane Becker | 2001 | · | 2002 |
| JoAnn Robinson | 2001 | Oakes Plimpton | 2002 |
| A. Michael Ruderman | 2001 | | |
| Patrick B. Guthrie | 2003 | Various Appointing Authorities | |
| | | Capital Planning Committee | |
| Council on Aging | | Charles T. Foskett, Chair | |
| Alex L. Moschella, Chair | 2003 | Stephen J. Andrew | |
| Mildred M. Hurd | 2001 | John J. Bilafer | |
| Kathleen D. McMahon | 2001 | John Britt | |
| Harry Barber | 2002 | John A. FitzMaurice | |
| Mary Dodge | 2002 | Nancy T. Galkowski | |
| Harry P. McCabe | 2002 | Anthony T. Lionetta | |
| Philip A. Mercandetti | 2002 | A.L. Minervini Jr. | |
| Richard Murray | 2003 | Barbara Thornton | |
| | | | |
| Conservation Commission | Term | Human Rights Commission | |
| Susan Brent, Chair | 2002 | Shen A. Baron, Chair | |
| Stephen Mattingly | 2000 | Christine C. Carney, Vice Chair | |
| Judith Hodges | 2001 | Marlissa Briggett | |
| Nathaniel Stevens | 2001 | Christine Deshler | |
| Geraldine Tremblay | 2001 | Esther Kingston-Mann | |
| John J. Roche | 2002 | Christopher Kita | |
| Timothy Sullivan | 2002 | Susan P. McHugh | |
| Corinna Beckwith, Conservation Administrator | | A. Nick Minton | |
| Decard of Company Commission | | Roger Rosen | |
| Board of Cemetery Commissioners | 1000 | William Shea | |
| Robert W. Totten, Chair | 1998 | Nancy Sweeney | |
| Edward W. Murphy | 2002 | James Webster | |
| Bernard J. Smith | 2003 | Mary Ann Sullivan, staff assistant | |
| Board of Trust Fund Commissioners | | mary / mir odmiran, otan doolotant | |
| Timothy F. Lordan, Chair | 2002 | Permanent Town Building Committee | |
| Donald Reenstiema | 2002 | John Cole, Chair | |
| | 2001 | Richard A. Bento | |
| Constables | | | |
| Richard Boyle, 1 Mott Street | 2002 | Thomas Caccavaro | |
| Vincent A. Natale, Jr., 215 Forest Street | 2002 | Kay Donovan | |
| | | Philip J. Farrington | |
| Commission on Disability | | Robert A. Juusola | |
| Thomas Boudreau, Chair | 2001 | William Shea | |
| Lin Baker | 2000 | Charles Stretton | |
| Julia Devlin | 2000 | Martin Thrope | |
| Larry Goldberg | 2001 | | |
| Barbara Cutler, Ed. D. | 2002 | | |
| Joseph D. Giurleo | 2002 | | |
| Barbara Jones | 2002 | | |
| Dr. Louis Krodel | 2002 | | |
| Alan McClennen, Jr. | 2002 | | |
| | | | |

Town of Arlington Scholarship Fund

John J. Bilafer

Sister Catherine Clifford

Sister Elizabeth DiTolla

Peter J. Fiore

Dr. Ronald Fitzgerald

Barbara Gorman

Charles J. McCarthy, Jr.

Janice Shaw

Vision 2020 Standing Committee

Jane L. Howard, co-chair

Alan McClennen, Jr., co-chair

Eugene Benson

Kathleen Dias

Kathleen Donovan

Abigail DuBois

Ralph Elwell

Philip J. Farrington

Andrew Fischer

William Hartigan

Perrin LaPlante

Nora Mann

Cheryl Miller

Angela Olszewski

William Shea

Edward Starr

Martin Thrope

Patricia Watson

John L. Worden III

Millennium Celebration Committee

Dennis J. Ahearn

Deborah J. Ashijan

Joan L. Banks

Sheri A. Baron

John J. Bilafer

John E. Bowler, Jr.

William A. Carey Jr.

Roland E. Chaput

Doris E. DeVries

Mary A. Deyst

Nancy M. Gilligan

John W. Hurd

John R. Leonard

Joseph M. Marshall, Jr.

Peter V. Villandry

Janice A. Weber

John L. Worden III

Traffic Signals Committee

Alan Chachich

Alan McClennen, Jr.

Frederick Ryan

Affordable Housing Task Force

Kevin P. Feeley

Diane Harrington

Charles Lyons

Nora Mann

Nick Minton

Neal J. Mongold

Ed Randolph

Eric Stange

REFERENCE GUIDE

Sanatar Bahart Hayara

Arlington Advocate

Arlington Boys and Girls Club

Minuteman Regional High School

Post Office (Arlington Center)

TOWN OF ARLINGTON TELEPHONE REFERENCE GUIDE

To Reach All Town Offices: 781-316-3000

Office **Extension** 3050 Assessors Cemetery 641-5483 Civil Defense 643-4000 Clerk 3070 Comptroller 3330 Consumer Affairs 3408 Council on Aging 3400 **TDD Phone** 648-8130 Council on Alcohol Education 3584 **Data Processing** 3331 Engineering 3320 Fair Housing 3429 Fire (Non-Emergency) 3800 Fire Prevention 3803 Health 3170 **Human Rights** 3250 **Human Services** 3250 Inspections 3390 Legal 3150 Libraries 3200 (Nights and Weekends call 316-3200) Fox Library 316-3198 Parking Clerk 3044 Personnel 3120 Planning & Community Development 3090 Office Extension Police (Non-Emergency) 643-1212 Public Works: Administration at Town Hall 3108

ARLINGTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS 869 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE

Town Yard at Grove Street

Sealer of Weights & Measures

call 316-3301)

Redevelopment Board

Treasurer/Tax Collector

Zoning Board of Appeals

Registrars of Voters

Recreation

Selectmen

Town Manager

Veterans' Services

(Nights and Weekends call 316-3301) (Water/Sewer Nights/Weekends

To Reach All School Offices: 781-316-3500

NO SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS: Broadcast on WBZ (1030), WEEI (850), and WCVB-TV (Channel 5). Fire Whistle sounds at 6:30 A.M. for No School at Junior and Senior High Schools, at 7:45 A.M. for No School at the Elementary Schools.

STATE AND FEDERAL LEGISLATORS

647 700 4430

643-7900

648-1617

861-6500

648-1940

| (4th Middlesex District) Room 513, State House Boston, MA 02133 | 617-722-1432. | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Representative Jim Marzilli (25th Middlesex District) Room 443, State House Boston, MA 02133 | 617-722-2460. | | | | | |
| Representative Anne Paulsen (26th Middlesex District) Room 23, State House Boston, MA 02133 | 617-722-2140 | | | | | |
| Senator Edward M. Kennedy 2400 J.F.K. Building Boston, MA 02203 | 617-565-3170 | | | | | |
| Senator John F. Kerry 1 Bowdoin Square 10 th Floor Boston, MA 02114 | 617-565-8519 | | | | | |
| Representative Edward J. Markey 5 High Street, Suite 101 Medford, MA 02155 | 781-396-2900 | | | | | |
| OTHER RURI IO OFFINIOSO | | | | | | |

OTHER PUBLIC SERVICES

| Arlington Chamber of Commerce | 643-4600 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Arlington Historical Society | 648-4300 |
| Arlington Housing Authority | 646-3400 |
| Arlington Senior Center | 316-3400 |
| NSTAR (Emergency) | 1-800-592-2000 |
| Keyspan (Leaks) | 1-800-231-5325 |
| Center for Mental Health | 646-7300 |
| ATT Broadband | 1-888-633-4266 |
| Jason Russell House/ | |
| Smith Museum | 648-4300 |
| Logan International Airport | |
| (Public Info) | 617-561-1800 |
| Mass. Bay Transit Authority | |
| (Route Info) | 617-722-3200 |
| Mass. Water Resources Authority | |
| (24 Hour Emergency) | 617-727-5274 |
| Middlesex County Offices | 617-494-4000 |

RCN
Registry of Motor Vehicles
Skating Rink
Visiting Nurse and Community Health
Whittemore-Robbins House
Youth Consultation Center

316-8800
617-351-4500
643-4800
9
843-6990
9
9
16-3260
7
16-3255

3300

3880

3090

3070

3193

3020

3010

3030

3166

3396

ARLINGTON INFORMATION

INCORPORATION The Town of Arlington was originally settled in 1635 as a village under the name Menotomy. In 1807, the Town and a section of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge. In 1867, the name was changed to Arlington in honor of the heroes buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia.

POPULATION

| 1970 (Federal Census) | 52,720 |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 1975 (State Census) | 50,223 |
| 1980 (Federal Census) | 48,219 |
| 1985 (State Census) | 46,465 |
| 1990 (Federal Census) | 44,630 |
| 2000 (Federal Census) | 42,389 |

LOCATION Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 degrees 25 minutes north, longitude 71 degrees 09 minutes west. The Town is bordered on the north by Winchester, on the east by Medford and Somerville, on the south by Cambridge and Belmont and on the west by Lexington.

ELEVATION The Town elevation above mean tide ranges from a low of 4 feet to high of 377 feet. Elevations include 10 feet at Massachusetts Avenue and the Cambridge line, 48 feet at Massachusetts Avenue and Pleasant Street, 155 feet at Massachusetts Avenue and Park Avenue, 281 feet at Crescent Hill Avenue and Park Place, and 377 feet at Park Circle and Eastern Avenue.

AREA Arlington covers 3,517.5 acres or 5.5 square miles of which 286.2 acres are covered by water. There are 158.27 acres of parkland owned by the Town and 52.25 acres under the control of the Metropolitan District Commission. Just over fifty-nine acres of the land area are devoted to cemeteries.

FORM OF GOVERNMENT The Town of Arlington is governed by the "Town Manager Act of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts", the "By-Laws of the Town of Arlington", and Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 43A, "Standard Form of Representative Town Meeting Government". The executive branch is made up of a five-member Board of Selectmen elected at large. The Board hires a professional manager to administer the daily operations of the government. The legislative branch is a Town Meeting made up of 252 representatives, elected from each of the twenty-one precincts in Town. Arlington is also a member of the 7th Massachusetts Congressional District, 4th Middlesex State Senatorial District, and the 25th and 26th Middlesex State Representative Districts.

INFRASTRUCTURE There are 95.27 miles of public streets and town ways, 24.36 miles of private streets open for travel, 6.11 miles of state highways and parkways, and 3.24 miles of paper streets. The permanent water system consists of 131.43 miles, and the sewer system consists of 117.37 miles. There are 77.37 miles in the Town's storm drain system, and the Town maintains 3,698 catch basins. There are 104.09 miles of permanent sidewalks and 92.31 miles of curbing.

TRANSPORTATION Arlington is bounded on the south by Route 2, a major transportation route allowing access to Boston and the western part of Massachusetts. Arlington is also a short distance from Interstate Routes 93 and 95. Other major routes that go through the town are Routes 2A and 3. Public transportation is provided through the Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority (MBTA) servicing the Greater Boston area with bus service and a subway system. Closest access to the subway system is through the Alewife Station located just over the Arlington border in Cambridge.

EDUCATION The Town of Arlington operates an excellent school system with seven elementary schools, one middle school, and Arlington High School. The elementary schools are: Bishop School, 25 Columbia Road; Brackett School, 66 Eastern Avenue; Dallin School, 185 Florence Avenue; Hardy School, 52 Lake Street; Peirce School, 85 Park Avenue Extension; Stratton School, 180 Mountain Avenue, and Thompson School, 70 North Union Street. The Ottoson Middle School is located at 63 Acton Street. Arlington High School is located at 869 Massachusetts Avenue.



REFERENCE ROBRING LIBRARY





